

For all those who, although imperfect, love, respect and want to understand and obey their Creator, here is a call to come closer to God on a 40-day journey alone with Him.

This book will take you through Psalm 37, the messages of the three angels of Revelation 14 and the angel of Revelation 18. In an epic way, such as has never been seen or read, Jesus, the Eternal, "draws from his treasury precious, new and ancient truths."

Each page contains the testimony of Jesus to his professed people and to the wise around the world. He personally comments on each verse of Psalm 37, making known, through His fresh word, His foreknowledge for today and the near future, so that we can see things as they are and not be puppets of deception.

This knowledge, put into practice, helps us to have order and structure in our minds and lives, so that we can be wise, faithful and prepared to stand in the time of trial and crisis that we will soon face.

To the Lord be all honor and glory.

Maranatha! The Lord is coming soon!

40 Days alone with God



40 Days alone with God

THE REVELATION OF GOD'S FOREKNOWLEDGE
FOR TODAY AND THE IMMINENT FUTURE

PSALMS 37

revelation

3: 14-22

And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith **the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God;**

I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot.

So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked:

I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.

As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.

Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me.

To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne. He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

Throw Out the Life Line

Hymn #624 – Church Hymnal

1

Throw out the life line across the dark wave,
There is a brother whom someone should save;
Somebody's brother! oh, who then will dare
To throw out the life line, his peril to share?

Refrain

Throw out the life line! (2x)

Someone is drifting away!

Throw out the life line! (2x)

Someone is sinking today.

2

Throw out the life line with hand quick and strong;
Why do you tarry, why linger so long?
See! he is sinking; oh, hasten today
And out with the lifeboat! away, then, away!

3

Throw out the life line to danger fraught men,
Sinking in anguish where you've never been;
Winds of temptation and billows of woe
Will soon hurl them out where the dark waters flow.

4

Soon will the season of rescue be o'er,
Soon will they drift to eternity's shore;
Haste, then, my brother, no time for delay,
But throw out the life line and save them today.

introduction.

Beloved reader, this book will take you on a 40-day journey through Psalm 37, passing through the three angels' messages of Revelation 14 and the message of the angel of Revelation 18, the fourth angel. Here Jesus, the Eternal One, "brings forth out of his treasure precious truths, new and old."

Each page contains the testimony of Jesus to His professed people and to the wise around the world. He personally comments on each of the 40 verses of Psalm 37, making known through His fresh word a set of thoughts of His foreknowledge for today and the near future, so that we may see things as they are and not be puppets of the deceptions that are presented as wisdom and solutions to the problems and miseries that rebellion against God and His holy law has brought us.

This knowledge, put into practice, helps us to have order and structure in our minds and lives, so that we can be wise, faithful, and prepared to stand in the time of trial and crisis that we will soon face.

May every sincere reader, with humility and integrity, study what is in these pages and find the light of the righteous and eternal thoughts of our Holy and Eternal Creator.

To the Lord be all honor and glory.

Maranatha, the Lord is coming soon!

editor's note.

The wisdom given in this book was recently given to His church. You can learn more about this process in the testimony in Appendix 1. In Appendix 2 you will find an introduction to this book by Hervin Vanegas, an eyewitness of the days when the Eternal gave to His people the words of this book. And finally, in Appendix 3, you will find other biblical texts for study.

This book has a space with lines for you to take notes throughout the study. You have in your hands one of two editions, one with the biblical texts within the text and another that adds Ellen White's quotations (Revelation 19:10) in footnotes.

This entire resource can also be found in digital format in Portuguese, English and Spanish on the website:

frentealinhadefogo.com/40dias

To access more content like this in Spanish, English and several other languages, visit the website: enbuscadelplanmaestro.org

For more information, send us an email (Portuguese, Spanish or English):

frentealinhadefogo@gmail.com

This book is a call and it is our sincere desire that we may not take its words lightly and that we may allow this study to be a transforming experience and bring us closer to God. And finally, that you share it with your loved ones. May Jesus, the Eternal, bless you.

The Editors

content.

*In the digital version, tap on the chapter title and go to the desired page.

Day 1	Psalms 37:1	11
2	Psalms 37:2	17
3	Psalms 37:3	23
4	Psalms 37:4	31
5	Psalms 37:5	39
6	Psalms 37:6	45
7	Psalms 37:7	50
8	Psalms 37:8	57
9	Psalms 37:9	65
10	Psalms 37:10	72
11	Psalms 37:11	77
12	Psalms 37:12	84
13	Psalms 37:13	90
14	Psalms 37:14	97
15	Psalms 37:15	103
16	Psalms 37:16	111
17	Psalms 37:17	121
18	Psalms 37:18	131
19	Psalms 37:19	139
20	Psalms 37:20	145
21	Psalms 37:21	153
22	Psalms 37:22	163

Day 23	Psalm 37:23	172
24	Psalm 37:24	181
25	Psalm 37:25	190
26	Psalm 37:26	199
27	Psalm 37:27	205
28	Psalm 37:28	211
29	Psalm 37:29	218
30	Psalm 37:30	226
31	Psalm 37:31	233
32	Psalm 37:32	241
33	Psalm 37:33	250
34	Psalm 37:34	256
35	Psalm 37:35	264
36	Psalm 37:36	270
37	Psalm 37:37	275
38	Psalm 37:38	284
39	Psalm 37:39	294
40	Psalm 37:40	303
	appendix 01.	310
	appendix 02.	312
	appendix 03.	314
	appendix 04.	316

Fret not thyself because of evildoers, neither be thou envious against the workers of iniquity.

“ Psalm 37:1

“Thus says the LORD: “My peace I leave with you, My peace I give unto you. Not as the world gives, I give unto you. In the world you shall have tribulation, but be of good cheer, for I have overcome the world” (John 14:27).

“Why should your eyes be fascinated by unprofitable things? (2 Corinthians 4:18). The evil one uses his minions in distraction to draw you away from the real task: the preparation of your soul, body, and spirit. You look too often upon evil, and many are fascinated by it! And your thought remains there (Isaiah 33:15-17). Do you not know that the present is yours alone, for the past is behind you, and the future is Mine? Think rather of ME. Meditate on My words” (Joshua 1:8; 1 Timothy 4:15).

“Let the enemy of souls wallow, as he alone knows how, in intimidation and manipulation. Tirelessly does he work in Seven Ways to Fall. These are hidden in his evil roots, with which he entangles a mortal who is not grounded in ME (James 4:7). The evil one hardly sleeps, thinking on how his house will be broader and more comfortable and on how to keep all that others have. He is insatiable. He delights in falsehood, he is combative, insidious, shrewd, and he has a thousand masks! Even that of feeling concerned for others when it is necessary for his means. But his only objective is his own well-being. He fights with everything and everyone when he feels harassed, invaded, and challenged; but he does not change in harassing, invading, and challenging others. His word is final and supreme. The evil one debates with every mortal. And, yet, he desires to fight with Me, since the one who controls him is he who dared to challenge My Law of Government since Heaven” (Isaiah 14:12-15).

“Let not your eye behold any of these to desire anything that they have or possess, for I reserve them for The Day of the Fire of My Wrath; where none of these shall be able to stand” (Psalm 73:1-3, 23-28; Pro-

verbs 11:4-8).

“Eat your bread, drink your water with thanksgiving. Think not for a moment about their food, for in their mouth it will become worms, and in their belly, it will be like scorpions. But you, when you are before your food, give thanks to Him who created it for you, and He will be gracious to you all the days of your life (1 Corinthians 10:30-31). Do not fight nor let your mind be wearied by what they will do, for they devise evil against you, and they do not see Him who is with you and for you!” (Proverbs 12:20-22)

“Treasure every moment of calm and stillness as a great gift; for the day is near when these moments will be interrupted and will only return when I come in glory for Mine own. (Ecclesiastes 3:8-13) Hear My Words and be still, for I will be with you until the end of the World.” (Matthew 28:20)

“The evil one says in his heart: “All that I have is Mine. I have earned it and I deserve it. My qualities, my effort, and my shrewdness have brought me wealth, therefore, those who interfere with my plans, I must put out of my way. And even what is theirs, when they are out of the way, shall be Mine.” (Psalm 14:1; Mark 7:21) The evil one goes through life like a train without brakes, taking everything in his path, because he believes that everything belongs to him by right.¹ This seed implanted in his mind and heart, grafts his whole being making him a tyrant, violent and cruel, under a cloak of apparent concern for others. And he proclaims to all to be the guardian of the common good. (Proverbs 12:10) His charisma, coming from the darkest infernal chambers, makes many follow him. These, deceived because they do not know The Truth in all its fullness, will have their time of decision, which still

1- Lucifer thought that he was himself a favorite in heaven among the angels. He had been highly exalted, but this did not call forth from him gratitude and praise to his Creator. He aspired to the height of God Himself. He gloried in his loftiness. He knew that he was honored by the angels. He had a special mission to execute. He had been near the great Creator, and the ceaseless beams of glorious light enshrouding the eternal God had shone especially upon him. He thought how angels had obeyed his command with pleasurable alacrity. Were not his garments light and beautiful? Why should Christ thus be honored before himself? The Story of Redemption, 14.

awaits them. Others are under or behind this charisma, knowing My Law, My Statutes, and My Commandments. But their character, not submitted to ME, reflects the qualities of the evil ones. This is because his mind is infested by the enemy and cherishes the forbidden in his heart. And this, naturally, is externalized through his senses. (1 Timothy 4:1-2) He lives dangerously on the path to death. But, since he is a knower and proclaimer of truths, he believes that this will justify him in such a way that he will obtain Salvation by his own merits. Such is the seed of evil when it entwines human entrails, and so it was from its origins in Heaven. (Proverbs 14:12; Matthew 7:22-23) But look around you and see, under the discernment of the HOLY SPIRIT, all that this terrible evil has caused.” (1 Corinthians 2:14-16)

“The Universe also witnesses the contrast between My Government and that of the usurper who, being a limited creature, plays the role of believing himself to be GOD and CREATOR. His antediluvian amalgamation invention reigns again in these days.² (Matthew 24:27) He made known to man, in his limited understanding, some details that as he believes are those concerning the creation of life. But how far it is from The Real Truth and True Knowledge!”

“The evil one, in his rebellion, runs to his destruction; but he will never want to go alone.³ (Proverbs 11:17). His greatest pleasure is to

2- But if there was one sin above another which called for the destruction of the race by the flood, it was the base crime of amalgamation of man and beast which defaced the image of God, and caused confusion everywhere. God purposed to destroy by a flood that powerful, long-lived race that had corrupted their ways before him - Spiritual Gifts, 3: 64.

Every species of animal which God had created were preserved in the ark. The confused species which God did not create, which were the result of amalgamation, were destroyed by the flood. Since the flood there has been amalgamation of man and beast, as may be seen in the almost endless varieties of species of animals, and in certain races of men. - Spiritual Gifts, 3:75.

3- He [Lucifer] left the immediate presence of the Father, dissatisfied and filled with envy against Jesus Christ. Concealing his real purposes, he assembled the angelic host. He introduced his subject, which was himself. As one aggrieved, he related the preference God had given Jesus to the neglect of himself. He told them that henceforth all the sweet liberty the angels had enjoyed was at an end. For had not a ruler been appointed over them, to whom they from henceforth must yield servile honor? He stated to them that he had called them together to assure them that he no longer would submit to this invasion of his rights and

destroy everything and everyone near to him. The evil one cannot worship me as CREATOR because his damaged essence prevents him from doing so, and this by his own will and decision.” (Romans 8:6-9).

“Cain had the same teaching as Abel, but he dedicated himself and decided for himself to follow in the footsteps of the evil one. Thus, he became the first murderer despite his knowledge of good and the prevailing evidence of his time. (Genesis 4:8) He hated everything contrary to his essence. And this growing inner malignity, in natural disaffection, led him to get rid of the one with whom he spent the most time, and tried to bring him to his senses. Thus, overcome by evil, he put to death his brother Abel. And he was thus banished, for his evil purpose was to put an end to The Branch That Worshiped Me and Delighted in ME (Genesis 4:25-26). For this reason, never turn your heart to be fascinated in seeing, let alone admiring, these evil qualities for some of those who claim to be My People, pay attention to them and thus embitter their spirit (Isaiah 33:15-16). These, with this attitude, worship the creation instead of ME, the CREATOR (Romans 1:25). They do not think that there is a judgment going on. And they do not pay attention to My Clear Message which says in a loud voice: “Fear GOD and give glory to Him; for the hour of His Judgment has come. And Worship Him that Made Heaven, and Earth, and the Sea, and the Fountains of Waters (Revelation 17:7). I AM THE CREATOR, by ME all things were made and are made. I AM WHO I AM and nothing is before me (Exodus 3:14; John 1:3). Everything is by ME and for ME. But all that is for ME, I care for it. I care for its happiness. Even more [than] how mortals care for the happiness of their children, for ‘I loved you with an everlasting love.’” (Jeremiah 31:3)

theirs; that never would he again bow down to Christ; that he would take the honor upon himself which should have been conferred upon him, and would be the commander of all who would submit to follow him and obey his voice. - The Story of Redemption, 15.

There was contention among the angels. Lucifer and his sympathizers were striving to reform the government of God. They were discontented and unhappy because they could not look into His unsearchable wisdom and ascertain His purposes in exalting His Son, and endowing Him with such unlimited power and command. They rebelled against the authority of the Son. - The Story of Redemption, 15.

“I placed Adam and his wife in a beautiful garden, where they lacked nothing, where peace and happiness reigned. Where I Myself visited them, and the angelic host sang to them (Genesis 2:15-16). Likewise, I do with all My Other Creatures in the vast universe, and My greatest joy is to make Mine own happy! My Kingdom is one of peace and order. My Law reigns in every corner of My Vast Creations, and none is oppressed by them, for My Law is a Law of Truth that brings freedom in harmony and love among each other⁴ (James 1:25; 2:12; Galatians 5:13-14). Your planet Earth still reflects a little beauty and peace in the mountains (Psalm 19:1). More than a trillion of what this was, is now only one percent. But I, soon, will renew all of it for My True Children, those who daily seek Me with all their hearts (Jeremiah 29:13; Revelation 21:1). My Kingdom is ready to receive Mine own. And ready to put an end to hellish sin. And whosoever will not come to ME, and walks in his own ways, shall not be received into My Kingdom (Proverbs 3:5-7). Why does your way not subject itself to the vine? Because it cannot (John 15:1-6); for its root is connected to the evil one, and it delights in his transgressions and abominations.”

“If you know therefore that you are being judged, how ought you to live?” (Romans 14:12). Many live recklessly, and others are extremely presumptuous. Will these be able to stand the final test?”⁵

“My Children shall overcome in ME in This Final War, for the evil powers will not be able to remove the implant of My Presence from them. Those who will not be implanted by ME will struggle to destroy them, but My hand is lifted and they do not see it (Isaiah 26:11). And

4- God has unnumbered worlds that are obedient to His laws, and are conducted with reference to His glory - In Heavenly Places, 143.

5- The “time of trouble, such as never was,” is soon to open upon us; and we shall need an experience which we do not now possess and which many are too indolent to obtain. It is often the case that trouble is greater in anticipation than in reality; but this is not true of the crisis before us. The most vivid presentation cannot reach the magnitude of the ordeal. In that time of trial, every soul must stand for himself before God. “Though Noah, Daniel, and Job” were in the land, “as I live, saith the Lord God, they shall deliver neither son nor daughter; they shall but deliver their own souls by their righteousness.” Ezekiel 14:20. The Great Controversy, 622.

For they shall soon be cut down like the grass,
and wither as the green herb.

“Psalm 37:2

“Thus says the LORD: “No evil being will prevail. It may be that his mind, bewildered by the enemy of souls, makes himself believe that he will never be cut off; but this illusion will not be a reality”.

“Those who will live forever are those who hear My Voice and follow Me wherever I go⁶ (Revelation 14:4-5). Those who when I raise My Standard to perfect them do not protest but rejoice in My Sayings. Those who fear dishonoring Me, and who cry to Me day and night to deliver them from among the uncircumcised in heart” (Luke 18:7-8; Acts 7:51-53).

“Those who honor me as CREATOR and SUSTAINER of all will live with me forever (John 11:25-26). But not so the wicked who are like chaff which the wind carries away” (Psalm 35:5; 37:1-2).

“Those who ask Me to search their hearts and let them see themselves as I see them will walk with Me in streets of gold” (Psalm 138:23-24; Revelation 21:21).

“Those who recognize the solemn warning of the Heavenly Judgment and cry out for forgiveness and a clean heart shall eat of the Tree of Life and never thirst” (Psalm 51:10-12; Revelation 2:7). “I search the depths of your being and I see many who, though in great hardship, still faithfully follow My footsteps (Jeremiah 17:10). I see in others loneliness around them, but their soul is joyful and trusts in ME. I observe lone women in the mountains, lone men, youth who are alone, and My

6- We need not wait till we are translated to follow Christ. God's people may do this here below. We shall follow the Lamb of God in the courts above only if we follow Him here... We are not to follow Christ fitfully or capriciously, only when it is for our advantage. We must choose to follow Him. In daily life we must follow His example, as a flock trustfully follows its shepherd. We are to follow Him by suffering for His sake, saying at every step, “Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him” (Job 13:15). His life practice must be our life practice. And as we thus seek to be like Him and to bring our wills into conformity to His will we shall reveal Him.- In Heavenly Places, 298.

Eye is there upon all of them. They fear Me and follow My Footsteps, even in the worst adversities. I am not aloof to any of them, and they shall never be cut off from My Presence” (Psalm 11:4; Proverbs 15:3).

“I know the pain of mothers for their children who led astray and controlled by evil. I know the tireless effort of the diligent father for his home in the absence of an unfaithful mother. I am acquainted with loneliness, contempt, pain, and human suffering. I know the daily toil; I know what is sleep escaping from the eyes and what it is to wander in My Own Land. These and more I am acquainted with (Hebrews 4:15-16). For this reason, My Father sent you THE COMFORTER, so that with groanings which cannot be uttered they may be aware of the truth, righteousness, and judgment” (John 16:7-11; Romans 8:26-27).

“My Word shall not pass away nor perish in The World. My Salvation is still open in grace to most mortals, for with Eternal Love I have loved them (Jeremiah 31:3). Sadly, some dismiss Me as a worthless stone, becoming THIS, THE CORNERSTONE (Acts 4:11)! But My sheep hear My voice and follow Me.”

“Blessed are those who trust in ME, for their feet shall not be moved” (Psalm 34:8; 121:1-3).

“He who does not keep My Law, shall never see My Face and live! My sayings are not burdensome but of Peace, Love, and Justice. Therefore, all the Universe is governed by it”⁷ (Isaiah 32:1-20).

“There is nothing more profitable for man than for him to devote time of careful study to My Word. There he will find the most elevating, the most profound and extensive truths, from which his spirit, that appeals to ME, will be nourished, such as when the body is perfectly nourished. The end is near, and with a malnourished spirit, none will

7- Action gives power. Entire harmony pervades the universe of God. All the heavenly beings are in constant activity, and the Lord Jesus in His lifework has given an example for everyone. He went about “doing good.” God has established the law of obedient action. Silent but ceaseless, the objects of His creation do their appointed work. The ocean is in constant motion. The springing grass, which today is and tomorrow is cast into the oven, does its errand, clothing the fields with beauty. The leaves are stirred to motion, and yet no hand is seen to touch them. The sun, moon, and stars are useful and glorious in fulfilling their mission - Mind, Character, and Personality, 2:569.

pass the final test” (Matthew 4:4).

“Bruise your body and put it into subjection, that it may grow together with the spirit (1 Corinthians 9:27). The spirit desires Fresh Bread, Heavenly Manna, it rejoices in My Sayings, but the body is sluggish, and quickly grows tired of the good sanctifying routine (Matthew 26:41). How then shall you fear and honor Me if your body rules your spirit? Do you not realize that the work of the world in preparation for My coming Kingdom must be, first of all, to feed the SPIRIT that dwells in you with good nourishment?”

“Fear Me and give Glory to Me, for the Hour of Judgment has come (Revelation 14:7). Then, why do they fear what is to come, which has already been said, and do not fear being judged in the Heavenly Judgment? (Ecclesiastes 12:13-14). No loss is worse than to put to last what is really important and to put first what is ephemeral (2 Corinthians 4:16-18). Many look around, and their mind is fascinated by their comfortable furniture; but when their hour comes, whose will it be? Shall their desires, even if they stipulate [make them very clear] them, fully come about? He who exchanges the Eternal for the ephemeral will be like the grass of the field, which is green one day and withered on the ground the next (Psalm 103:15-18). But those who draw near to ME will be like trees by the streams of water, yielding their fruit in season, and whatever they do will prosper” (Psalm 1:3).

“The fool says in his heart, ‘I will not see the evil day. I will go at my own pace. I will lift My Hand when I wish and, in the meantime, let it rest. I will do only a little today and a little next month; and I will not be like the ant that has rest only in the storm, for My soul is confident and my eyes confirm it to Me’ (Luke 12:16-31). Vanity of vanities, all is vanity! That which a man trusts of the world shall be stubble along with himself (Proverbs 11:28; Ecclesiastes 1:2). Thus, did Jerusalem dwell confidently until her hour had come⁸ (Luke 19:42-44;

8- “It was an appalling spectacle to the Roman—what was it to the Jew? The whole summit of the hill which commanded the city, blazed like a volcano. One after another the buildings fell in, with a tremendous crash, and were swallowed up in the fiery abyss. The roofs of cedar were like sheets of flame; the gilded pinnacles shone like spikes of red light; the

21:5-6, 20, 23-24). Thus, The World lived confident until 2019, and did not see that since 2015 the siege began! And those who stayed behind were vulnerable to a strong sting, which altered their inner nature. And what will become of them, who trusted more in mortals than in THEIR CREATOR, many not realizing this because they lived in an ephemeral stride?” (Jeremiah 17:5).

“And, seeing that the church to which I entrusted My Sheep did not sound the alert in 2015, I sent a message by Irregular Lines to them (Ezekiel 34:2-4). Two years later, giving them time to act – but their interests spoke louder than My Words –, so I decided, then, at The Appointed Time, to give a message in 2017 (Jeremiah 23:1-4). As of old, those who read The Words of The Prophets to the people – and announced My Coming – did not recognize the signs when I came to them (Matthew 2:1-12). So now is the same. They were warned by people from the east, distant people, who generation after generation, awaited my coming. There, then, were the clergy alerted. But before this, humble shepherds looking up to heaven on a beautiful night of herding in the country had My Heavenly Host appear to them, which shared with them the News of Great Joy” (Luke 2:8-15).

“The predominant time of Iron has arrived. However, since it is mixed with clay, it will not be able to solidify as it wishes. But it will struggle to establish itself with what it can (Daniel 2:43). It will oppress rich and poor, widows and orphans, great and small. Even the one on whom I bestowed gifts will say: “It is not yet time to go to the ark. Noah preached for a hundred and twenty years, but this time is not yet fulfil-

gate towers sent up tall columns of flame and smoke. The neighboring hills were lighted up; and dark groups of people were seen watching in horrible anxiety the progress of the destruction: the walls and heights of the upper city were crowded with faces, some pale with the agony of despair, others scowling unavailing vengeance. The shouts of the Roman soldiery as they ran to and fro, and the howlings of the insurgents who were perishing in the flames, mingled with the roaring of the conflagration and the thundering sound of falling timbers. The echoes of the mountains replied or brought back the shrieks of the people on the heights; all along the walls resounded screams and wailings; men who were expiring with famine rallied their remaining strength to utter a cry of anguish and desolation. - The Great Controversy, 34.

lled”⁹ (2 Peter 2:5). Merciless! Them and their offspring! And all who follow their voice will perish with them (Malachi 4:1). Even the animals recognize the time and at once give evidence of the danger that is at the door. Irrational beings are awake, and rational ones asleep” (Genesis 7:7-8).

“Will not THE SPOUSE come and, seeing the house not ready, cast out the one whom he made steward because he was unfaithful, and set up in his place the one who was despised, but was diligent in the little he did?” (Luke 16:1-10). These unfaithful stewards, who were once green grass, will be dried up, like when frost falls upon it, or when the pressing sun takes up all the water from the leaves down to the roots. These unfaithful stewards filled up broken cisterns, and they will reap what they have sown! But The People Who Know My Voice, will an effort and act”.

“If your eyes were opened and could see the preparations of the spiritual world, you would not waste your time on that which does not profit!” (Ephesians 5:15-16). For kingdom will rise against kingdom and there will be great tribulation, such as has never been seen before! But My people shall be delivered from them all (Matthew 24:7-22):

- Those Who Seek Me In Spirit And Truth, (John 4:23)
- Those Who Fear Me And Give Me Glory,
- Those Who Recognize Me As THE CREATOR Of All Things,
- Those Who Keep My Commandments In Their minds and Hearts, And Put Them to Action.

These are the ones who will be written in the Book of Life” (Revelation 21:27; 22:14,19).

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE,

9- More than one hundred years before the Flood the Lord sent an angel to faithful Noah to make known to him that He would no longer have mercy upon the corrupt race. But He would not have them ignorant of His design. He would instruct Noah and make him a faithful preacher to warn the world of its coming destruction, that the inhabitants of the earth might be left without excuse. Noah was to preach to the people, and also to prepare an ark as God should direct him for the saving of himself and family. He was not only to preach, but his example in building the ark was to convince all that he believed what he preached. - The Story of Redemption, 62.

Trust in the Lord, and do good; so shalt thou dwell in the land, and verily thou shalt be fed.

“Psalm 37:3

“Those who wait upon ME shall renew their strength. They shall mount up with wings as eagles and shall run and not be weary, for I, THE ETERNAL ONE, AM THEIR STRENGTH.”

“Do not grow weary in doing good to one another, though they speak evil of you, and repudiate you, and fight against you” (Isaiah 40:30-31). Patience is characteristic of the saints, Those Whom I Sanctify in ME (Revelation 14:12). My peace I leave with you, My peace I give unto you; not as the world gives do I give it unto you (John 14:27). In the world you shall have tribulation but be of good cheer for I have overcome the world. Remember My life when I was in the world: trials, hardships, contempt, poverty, weariness, pain, affliction, persecution, among others (John 16:33). Yet, I never denied My Royal Assignment.”

“The Celestial Angelic Host was astonished at such displays against THEIR CREATOR! But, unable to intervene, they suffered with ME. And, when permitted, they comforted ME¹⁰ (Luke 22:43). Difficult moments, all carried in love, faithfulness, and patience for your sake. Death on the cross, preceded by cruel scourging, injuries, and mockery. Among evildoers was My death, and I was thirsty until I exhaled My SPIRIT; all for love towards you! Cup of bitter gall that gave life to mortal, that was My Battle in this world for you (Matthew 27:1-44; Mark 15:28). Have you yet suffered such affliction for ME? But many reject

10- The angels who had done Christ's will in heaven were anxious to comfort Him; but it was beyond their power to alleviate His sorrow. They had never felt the sins of a ruined world, and they beheld with astonishment the object of their adoration subject to a grief beyond all expression. Though the disciples had failed to sympathize with their Lord in the trying hour of His conflict, all heaven was full of sympathy and waiting the result with painful interest. - The Truth About Angels, 194.

In the supreme crisis, when heart and soul are breaking under the load of sin, Gabriel is sent to strengthen the divine Sufferer, and brace Him to tread His bloodstained path. - The Truth About Angels, 195.

My Paths at the first trial and do not like to follow The Narrow Way by taking up My Cross to follow Me”¹¹ (Matthew 7:13-14; Luke 9:23).

“My Eyes see and My Eyelids examine the children of men (Psalm 11:4-5). Many will fall by the wayside because they will deny the efficacy of the Gospel in the face of hardship (2 Timothy 3:5). The final trial will be in comparison to the reward, but you will not be alone. My assigned Angelic Host is already among you. If your eyes were opened, you would see them all around you, if you abide in ME, and follow in MY footsteps (Psalm 34:7-9). Let not your heart be troubled, not be afraid (John 14:1-3), all those who do good, even if they are repaid with evil, will live protected on this earth under the protection of holy wings. And ye shall pass over the Jordan with flying colors and shall enter into My Rest forever.” (Psalm 91:4; Hebrews 4:9-11).

“Do not consider what will become of you concerning your daily sustenance. Do I not feed the birds of the air and the beasts of the field? Do you forget what I did for your fathers when they were forty years in the wilderness? Verily, verily, I say unto you, this end time, though extremely short, will be the same (Deuteronomy 8:3-4; Matthew 6:25-33). Therefore, be of good cheer.”

“Do you see what is happening in the world? Yes, affliction will come, but set your eyes upward (Hebrews 12:2-3). Surrender yourselves to ME, for I have never lost any of My sheep, and I will never lose them (John 17:12). Do you hear the evil voice discouraging you? Do you see your loved ones turning their backs on you? Do you see friends and loved ones becoming enemies? This must happen, for the lines are already almost totally demarcated among those who know Me – who know My

11-I saw many traveling in this broad road who had the words written upon them: “Dead to the world. The end of all things is at hand. Be ye also ready.” They looked just like all the vain ones around them, except a shade of sadness which I noticed upon their countenances. Their conversation was just like that of the gay, thoughtless ones around them; but they would occasionally point with great satisfaction to the letters on their garments, calling for the others to have the same upon theirs. They were in the broad way, yet they professed to be of the number who were traveling the narrow way. Those around them would say: “There is no distinction between us. We are alike; we dress, and talk, and act alike.” - Christian Experience and Teachings of Ellen G. White, 157.

Way – and reject Me (Psalm 41:9). So also, did they do with Me (Matthew 26:50). I understand your pain and your anguish, but you are not alone in this affliction. Exercise faith as never before in ME, and I will make your paths more level. And you shall be conquerors like Moses, Enoch, and Elijah; and Jacob, at the end of his life”.

“Did you not pray many times for My soon return? For all these things, and more, must come to pass (Matthew 24:6). For verily, verily, I say unto you, that this generation shall not pass, except ye see the SON OF MAN in the clouds of heaven with great power and glory, and the Holy Angels with Him. And, at once, The Saints will be resurrected and The living Saints will be caught up before every eye. And they will go to live with Me forever (Matthew 24:34-35; 1 Corinthians 15:51-56). I tell you, it will not be long before My True Children will be able to see My Face forever (Revelation 22:3-4). Therefore, persevere in Thanksgiving in the face of every trial, for he who rests in ME, I will raise him up and he will live again forever (James 1:12). And, those who fight to the end and overcome, will inherit Eternal Life (Revelation 2:10). One or the other will have the same reward of Eternal Inheritance”.

“I know you, and I know who will be able to stand the final test and who will not. And, for the sake of the weak, I will put them to rest, for the fight will be tough. But wait and see that I AM GOD, and at My command, the powers of earth and heaven obey Me (Psalm 46:10; Job 38). Every evil deed that My People receive, shall be turned to their accusers and harassers, and they shall have none to help them, for Little Help shall be for My Children – those who are written in the Book of Life (Psalm 7:16; Daniel 11:34). Taste and see how good it is to follow My Footsteps, for all that is old shall pass away, and behold, I make all things new (Luke 9:23; Revelation 21:5). Again, I say to you: do not be afraid. Rather, glory in ME when a righteous man dies, for he will be raised up at the sound of the trumpet and will live with me forever” (Jeremiah 9:24; 1 Corinthians 15:51-52).

“Peace is not a feeling, it is a day-to-day experience of agreeing with Me. Peace comes when Creation accepts HIS CREATOR and lives with HIM and for HIM (John 14:27). It is not as it has been misrepresented in the world: where the stronger subjugates the weaker. In My Kingdom,

there is no such thing (Matthew 20:25-28). This evil disguise of misrepresenting My Coexistence with My Creatures is his way of attacking My Government since the beginning. In My Kingdom, My creatures are happy because My Law of Government is good and just; and everyone enjoys Perfect Peace (Psalm 119:165; Romans 7:12). Not like the temporary government of my adversary who takes control of the people by force, subjecting them to his whims and even makes use of machines, according to him highly gifted ones, to feel in command – as he has always desired since Heaven. These machines are not loaded with a human mind, but with his own mind; and they will bring oppression and chaos to The World (John 10.10). Such is his ephemeral government: oppression upon all so they will submit to him”.

“His campaign is very subtle and deceptive: after inserting the evil “self” – ego – into the human heart, he seduces it with flattery and gives all things they desire, and then, he withdraws these little by little. And then, accustomed to these flatteries and these things, they do whatever it takes so they won’t lose them (Psalm 12:2-3). Thus, he ensnares them and builds them up as part of his army. But this does not happen without warning. THE HOLY SPIRIT is there, warning every creature, especially we who prepare for salvation: Those Who Will Rest and Those Who Will Give The Last Message To The World. This is the HOLY SPIRIT’s Task now, at this time (John 14:26; 16:8). Then, others will be impacted by his full power – by the agency those who have enlisted themselves – to, thus, make The Last Harvest” (Joel 2:22-23).

“My Government is just and all My creatures must obey and love Me of their own free will (John 14:15). Just as it was on Earth, these also were tested; but they decided not to eat of the Forbidden Fruit¹².

12- The Lord has given me a view of other worlds. Wings were given me, and an angel attended me from the city to a place that was bright and glorious. The grass of the place was living green, and the birds there warbled a sweet song. The inhabitants of the place were of all sizes; they were noble, majestic, and lovely. They bore the express image of Jesus, and their countenances beamed with holy joy, expressive of the freedom and happiness of the place. I asked one of them why they were so much more lovely than those on the earth. The reply was, “We have lived in strict obedience to the commandments of God, and have not fallen by disobedience, like those on the earth.” Then I saw two trees. One looked much

Now, seeing the dire results of the sinful World they are terrified at the scenes, and their hearts are held in ME, in peace, love, and Righteousness continually. So shall it be also with all those who overcome, for these are a spectacle to all the other worlds, where sin is already known in all its branches, what it is like – through your situation – but has not entered to infest any of them.”

“Rejoice, for very soon you will all be free from such wickedness in My Name, which is above every name!” (Luke 21:28; Philippians 2:9-11). For this reason, do not be afraid. Nor let your hearts be troubled before the forces of evil, for it is inevitable that this come to pass, for there is yet a short time for such. But My Victory, and the Victory of Mine Own in ME, is guaranteed if you remain faithful to ME and to My Covenant. Therefore, do not sleep. Be vigilant, be sober. Fight evil with Good and you will be preserved” (1 Thessalonians 5:6-8).

“Depart from any processed food (1 Corinthians 6:19).

Depart from the city water (Romans 12:2).

Depart from the city habits.

Depart from the noise (Ecclesiastes 4:6).

Depart from luxuries that numb the senses.

Depart from evil thoughts (Philippians 4:8).

Depart from those who knowingly rise against ME” (Ecclesiastes 6:17; 1 Corinthians 15:33).

“Go to the mountains, for a great storm has almost arisen (Joshua 2:16; Isaiah 26:20). Strengthen your intellect in ME. Read My Word. Meditate on it day and night. Sing Psalms to My Name. Sing the hymns that I have inspired. Memorize them (Psalm 96:1-2; 119:11). Strive to live each moment, conscious that you stand before My Presence and, as witnesses: The Ministering Angels and THE COMFORTER, whose Purity is such and His Meekness that He cries out with unspeakable groans to you unto Salvation. And He does not speak of HIMSELF but

like the tree of life in the city. The fruit of both looked beautiful, but of one they could not eat. They had power to eat of both, but were forbidden to eat of one. Then my attending angel said to me, “None in this place have tasted of the forbidden tree; but if they should eat, they would fall.” - Christian Experience and Teachings of Ellen G. White, 98.

takes of Mine and makes it known to you” (John 16:12-13; Romans 8:26-27).

“A fierce attack, which you cannot see, is before you; but your bodies can grasp it. Exercise the functions of your brain, that it may be further strengthened, for that which is not used is annihilated and weakened. Strive to learn and do that which you have never done (2 Peter 1:5; Proverbs 1:1-6):

- He who does not know how to sew, sew.
- He who does not know how to cook, learn¹³.
- He who does not like to read, force the habit.
- He who does not memorize, do so.
- He who does not know how to play an instrument of praise to ME, let him do so.

Let both your hands be in writing. And, in every task, let both be agile. This will create strong connections in your brain. Your frontal lobe will always be awake and strengthened before ME, amidst the invisible attacks that are already among you, to a certain degree. But it will not stay at that but will intensify”.

“Remember that I AM THE CREATOR, and everything obeys My Command (Ecclesiastes 12:1). If you are in ME and do My Commandments and obey all My Commandments, Laws, and Statutes, My Covenant will be with you. And I will preserve you from The Hour of Testing that will come upon the whole world to test the inhabitants of The Earth (Exodus 18:20; Deuteronomy 28:1; Revelation 3:10). Remember not to give up cultivating your food¹⁴, for I will only relieve the diligent; and

13- Passing over other honorable employments, every girl should learn to take charge of the domestic affairs of home, should be a cook, a housekeeper, a seamstress. She should understand all those things which it is necessary that the mistress of a house should know, whether her family is rich or poor. Then, if reverses come, she is prepared for any emergency; she is, in a manner, independent of circumstances. - Daughters of God, 213.

14-Again and again the Lord has instructed that our people are to take their families away from the cities, into the country, where they can raise their own provisions, for in the future the problem of buying and selling will be a very serious one. We should now begin to heed the instruction given us over and over again: Get out of the cities into rural districts, where the houses are not crowded closely together, and where you will be free from the interference of enemies.—Selected Messages, vol. 2,141.

I prosper the work of his hands” (Proverbs 22:29; Deuteronomy 28:8).

“Fear Me and honor Me, for the Hour of My Judgment has come even to this generation, for I AM THE CREATOR, the One who sustains everything and everyone with My Right Hand, and the ONLY ONE who knows in all its completeness how every human being can be saved – in the face of what is happening (Revelation 14:7). But remember how I am to be praised, for sacred music is a sweet savor in My Presence (2 Corinthians 2:15-16). Whatever ennobles the senses and connects one to Me rationally, is of praise, but Sentimentality will not be accepted, for it is corrupted by vile sin” (Romans 12.1).

“Remember daily to:

- put your feet on the ground,
- be near the trees, and lean against them,
- put your hands on the ground.

And thus, the destructive evil discharges will not be remain in you and the tranquility of your body will be for your healing” (Psalm 23:1-3).

“Keep yourselves occupied with what is profitable, for I am coming soon to reward each one according to his works (Ephesians 5:16; Revelation 22:12). A little while longer and the heavens will be opened, and all that is vile, that is spurious, and all wickedness, will be done away with. First, I will deliver Mine Own for a thousand years – from this – and then I will destroy every root and every branch of mortal sin. And so, free from evil, they shall live with Me forever. And I will wipe away every tear from your eyes”¹⁵ (Revelation 21:1-4).

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us.

Testimony: 08-24-2023 #1
(month 6 in the Time of the ETERNAL)

15- The fire that consumes the wicked purifies the earth. Every trace of the curse is swept away. No eternally burning hell will keep before the ransomed the fearful consequences of sin. One reminder alone remains: our Redeemer will ever bear the marks of His crucifixion. Upon His wounded head, upon His side, His hands and feet, are the only traces of the cruel work that sin has wrought.—The Great Controversy, 674.

Delight thyself also in the Lord: and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart.

“ Psalm 37:4

“No greater joy is there for My creatures than to do good, to live in My house and to delight in My sayings (Psalm 2:4-5). Real Joy is not sentimental, but rational; it is to fulfill Real Duty, The Real Task, and, thus, I give satisfaction to your souls”.

“While it is true that I am coming soon, the time has not yet come for you to be deprived of all earthly support¹⁶. So you will still be able to negotiate, while I don't return (1 Thessalonians 4:11-12). But how will this be? Come near to ME and I will come near to you and show you great and marvelous things, which you do not know” (Jeremiah 33:3; James 4:8).

“The wicked are instructed to do evil. And, these, prosper in their ways for a short time, as long as they are useful to the one who taught them (Psalm 37:2, 20; Job 20:5). But to Mine Own, I show hidden treasures, Precious Stones Under The Mud, hidden there and reserved for those who seek Me. In order to, therefore, turn them - with these precious gems - into a blessing for others and happiness for themselves” (Psalm 92:5-6).

“True Happiness:

- is to do good to one another;
- is to work hard and diligently in well doing (Proverbs 14:23; Galatians 6:9);
- is a surrender of purpose and soul;
- is a work of merciful livelihood for others, which becomes - through My Mercy - also a livelihood for you”.

16- In the last great conflict in the controversy with Satan those who are loyal to God will see every earthly support cut off. Because they refuse to break His law in obedience to earthly powers they will be forbidden to buy or sell.—The Desire of Ages, 121, 122. Satan says ... “For fear of wanting food and clothing they will join with the world in transgressing God's law. The earth will be wholly under my dominion.”—Prophets and Kings, 183, 184.

“Who is happy being selfish and doing evil? These, appear and display their goods and laugh to the masses, but in the secret depths of their lives, emptiness and unhappiness reign; for they do not bear The Peace that I give (John 14:27). They struggle to make way for their gruesome plans (Psalm 37:12). They take everything and everyone off their path. This is what you see today: their elaborate plan - disguised for a time - now more broadly executed”.

“They fight for supremacy over everything and everyone. They promote everything ephemeral, spurious, and deceitful. They cause every kind of calamity in secret chambers—which their evil successor makes known to them—for there is a time limit for this also. They spoil the air. They poison the waters. They distort foods with their supposed science, in humanitarian aid. In short, they promote all that is evil under the cloak of piety of a ‘helping hand’ (2 Timothy 3:1-5). Do you not know that the snake you raise and coil around your neck, if you do not feed it properly and it does not like the treatment you give it, its murderous instinct is not long in coming? Thus, many die prey to these deceptions, even those who claim to be My People! These follow the steps of all that is suggested by those who are instructed for death, blindly obeying their instructions. It will be too late when they see the dire consequences of their great error! To trust in men, above ME, is wretched”¹⁷(Jeremiah 17:5).

“The foolish man says in his heart: ‘I will never see evil, but good’ (Psalm 10:6), but when the end of days comes - as with every mortal - he sees with great anguish that it was not as he thought. Thus many die who, when they could have done good, have chosen the way of evil. But he that hath understanding sees evil, and turns away: and he shall not see evil days, but good: for even in trials he shall pass with flying

17-Our faith is not to stand in the ability of men but in the power of God. There is danger of trusting in men, even though they may have been used as instruments of God to do a great and good work. Christ must be our strength and our refuge. The best of men may fall from their steadfastness, and the best of religion, when corrupted, is ever the most dangerous in its influence upon minds. Pure, living religion is found in obedience to every word that proceeds out of the mouth of God. Righteousness exalts a nation, and the absence of it degrades and ruins man. - Faith and Works, 89.

colors in ME (Proverbs 16:17). He will be persecuted, reviled, despised, abhorred, and insulted for bearing My Words, but from them all he will be delivered (Psalm 34:19; Matthew 24:9). The unjust shall see him and hate him. And they shall run over him, but he shall have Little Help” (Daniel 11:33-37).

“Why do so many fail and live desiring the good of others? Have I not placed My children on earth, each one with gifts? (1 Peter 4:10). But very few, totally surrendered to ME, succeed in transforming them into blessings for others, and by consequence, for themselves! Remember Dorcas, small in the eyes of the Clergy, but great in My Eyes (Acts 9:36). To such as she, My Father in Heaven is pleased to give His blessings. These:

- despite adversity, do not murmur;
- despite their fatigue, do not give up;
- cry to ME, I answer them, and I make known to them wonderful and beautiful things that do not of themselves come up to the finite mind” (Jeremiah 33:3).

“Ruth, though of pagan origin, learned to love me. Her words to her mother-in-law resonate to this day: “Do not ask Me to leave you, for where you go, I will go, your people will be My people and your GOD will be My GOD (Ruth 1:16). Therefore, My Eye rested upon her for a blessing. Esther: “If I perish, I perish” (Esther 4:16). All of them - surrendered to My Service - made by My Power, great and notorious changes in their time, which are remembered until your time. They did not have much – some of them – but still others, having everything, placed it at My Feet for the service of My Sheep. And My Blessing rested upon them. Thus, their joy was to delight in My Purposes (Psalm 37:4-6). And the gates of Heaven were opened in their favor. This is what it means to delight in Me, in My Purposes. He who builds, give service in love to others. He who sews, sew for My Children. He who prepares food, prepare it for My Honor. He who works in the field, let him do it for My Glory and Honor. And indeed, I will stand for you (1 Peter 4:10). To delight in ME is like a thirsty man who in anguish seeks water, and when he finds it, he never wants to lose it.”

“But not so the wicked, who are like chaff which the wind carries

away (Job 21:17-18). These, with their selfish ends, struggle – and will struggle – but mentally, for their pursuit of self-benefit makes them either droopy-armed and leaning on everything – and everyone –¹⁸, or, on the other hand, hard-working for themselves alone. They treat their neighbor well for the sake of self-benefit, and, having achieved this, their good acts come to an end (1 Corinthians 10:24). It is a merciless struggle, which My Eye sees from afar (Psalm 33:13). They fear not My Judgment, refute My Words, and rage against those to whom I give them (John 12:48). Their unsatisfied and uncontrolled self is a small outline of his inner turmoil. They are combative, insecure, haughty, spiteful, scheming, delusional, neglectful of what is really important, intolerant by their own standards, and more. All these, coming from an exalted self. Their impulsiveness is characteristic of their relentless pursuit of their own benefit. To these, I cannot grant their heart's requests, for they invest only in their own benefit. And the nervousness of unhappiness takes possession of their being; and it is externalized in anxiety and fears, dissatisfaction, and irritability¹⁹, without seeing that there is An Hour of Judgment for all. Do you not think that a word of yours unadvisedly hasty – outside of My Law – expressed without reverence before My Presence, could come out just at the moment when your name is being passed in review and your case seen? (2 Corinthians 5:10) Do you not know that in the trial of mortals, the accused must

18- Why are we so indifferent, so selfish, so engrossed in temporal interests? Is our interest separated from Jesus? Has the truth become too pointed, too close in its application to our souls; and like the disciples of Christ who were offended, have we turned away to the beggarly elements of the world? We spend money for selfish purposes, and gratify our own desires, while souls are dying without a knowledge of Jesus and the truth. How long shall this continue? - Counsels on Stewardship, 51.

19- A people are here addressed who make high profession, who are in the habit of praying, and who delight in religious exercises; yet there is a lack. They realize that their prayers are not answered; their zealous, earnest efforts are not observed in heaven, and they earnestly inquire why the Lord makes them no returns. It is not because there is any neglect on the part of God. The difficulty is with the people. While professing godliness, they do not bear fruit to the glory of God; their works are not what they should be. They are living in neglect of positive duties. Unless these are performed, God cannot answer their prayers according to His glory. - Testimonies for the Church, vol. 2, 147.

declare everything to his lawyer, and the lawyer, under the knowledge of the law, already knows whether he will be convicted or acquitted? I AM YOUR LAWYER! (1 John 2:1). I do not charge, rather I paid the price to be YOUR ADVOCATE. I offer My Services to all alike and, above the judgment of mortals, he who comes to ME – in the right way – will always be found innocent. Come, then, to ME, O weary ones, let your heart be humbled before My Presence, and let not your mind be exalted (Psalm 51:17; James 4:10). Come, and let us settle accounts, and if your sins be as scarlet, they shall be made white as snow. But he that comes unto ME in pride of spirit, and with his heart lifted up, and haughty eyes, I will look upon him afar off” (Psalm 138:6; James 4:6).

“Put your lives in the balance, in My Light. How much time do you spend and think about your desires, and how much time do you spend and think about Mine? Do you not know that I have better thoughts for you than you have for yourselves?” (Jeremiah 29:11)

“He who fights against My Servants fights against ME. He who fights against ME fights against THE FATHER. And he who fights against the FATHER will resist the COMFORTER whom HE has sent, THE HOLY SPIRIT (John 14:16-17). And My Angelic Witnesses – taking note of everything – will be taken away from you²⁰. For My Kingdom is everlasting, and there shall be no more rebellion there. Know, therefore, that I AM GOD and I do not change, but I test the mortal to reveal of him the hidden things of his heart (Malachi 3:6). Therefore, on that Great Day, many will say: “In Your Name, we have done this and that”, and I will say to them: “Depart from ME, you workers of iniquity” (Matthew 9:22-23). Why this and more will be said to you? Because all that they did was done thinking of themselves; and, their convenient good deeds, were for their own profit. As when I was among you: those in the synagogues preached for their own profit. But the True Preaching was

20- Every man's work passes in review before God and is registered for faithfulness or unfaithfulness. Opposite each name in the books of heaven is entered with terrible exactness every wrong word, every selfish act, every unfulfilled duty, and every secret sin, with every artful dissembling. Heaven-sent warnings or reproofs neglected, wasted moments, unimproved opportunities, the influence exerted for good or for evil, with its far-reaching results, all are chronicled by the recording angel. - The Great Controversy, 482.

done in dusty streets, hills, valleys, and lakes. And every day more and more joined The Word of Truth²¹. And they, though with the majority, could not endure The Sound Doctrine, for it exposed their vile heart. Their legalism, Pharisaism, was evidenced before the simple, but pure, truth. Though I spoke in parables before the people, their entrails turned in anger and sought only evil towards Me (Mark 4:34; John 8:40). Their entrails could not bear the sharp truth, which pierced as a double sword, with a sharp edge to the marrow of your bones” (Hebrews 4:12).

“Unfruitful in their teachings, full of servile theories and practices, they oppressed the people and pronounced them innocent or guilty under their crooked judgment! The greatest despots were acquitted by large offerings, and the innocent were rejected because of their poverty (Micah 3:11). But THE STUMBLING STONE came, and they despised it. They persecuted and mocked it (Acts 4:11). All this was upon it. But, by His Wounds, many were healed (1 Peter 2:24), only those who received Me in their hearts, for My Word was internalized in their minds; for, These Sayings, they received with great love. These Sayings increased their trust in ME, and by ME they were healed”.

“There is no greater affliction for the believer than to feel far from ME; but this is inevitable when the mortal believer believes but does not act according to My Sayings. The believer who walking in My footsteps is happy, when he neglects his relationship with Me, bitterness of spirit comes upon him. By this you know that you are far from ME (Job 23:11). Your house becomes empty, vacant, and the spirit of evil comes to dwell in it (Matthew 12:43-45). Therefore, whoever sleeps – as others do – and does not watch and be sober, will lose Eternal Life” (1 Thessalonians 5:6).

21- The Sermon on the Mount, though given especially to the disciples, was spoken in the hearing of the multitude. After the ordination of the apostles, Jesus went with them to the seaside. Here in the early morning the people had begun to assemble. Besides the usual crowds from the Galilean towns, there were people from Judea, and even from Jerusalem itself; from Perea, from Decapolis, from Idumea, away to the south of Judea; and from Tyre and Sidon, the Phoenician cities on the shore of the Mediterranean. “When they had heard what great things He did,” they “came to hear Him, and to be healed of their diseases: ... there went virtue out of Him, and healed them all.” - The Desire of Ages, 298.

“The final temporal afflictions will bring to My Children greater steadfastness in ME. But to the unfaithful, they will bring bitterness and torment (2 Corinthians 4:17). Behold the flowers of the field, their splendor and beauty are unsurpassed, but, because of sin, their beauty is momentary, for it soon withers and falls (Luke 12:27-31). So are the wicked, the uncircumcised in heart, without lasting beauty (Acts 7:51). But in My Kingdom the flowers have everlasting splendor. So is he who approaches ME. And though this world bring Death – even unto them – they will live with Me forever” (John 11:25).

“The life of a mortal is short, but in it, he can decide to be happy or unhappy, to live or die eternally (Deuteronomy 30:15,19). The Bridge was built with great sacrifice and The Price was paid. Yet, it is A Bridge that rises above The Earth – high and narrow – and many run towards it and, seeing its elevation, give up walking upon it (Matthew 7:13-14). Others, seeing its narrowness, become discouraged in the way, and desist. Still others, as they walk along it, look down and fear overcomes them, and they fall into the precipice! But truly, I say to you, many will enter it and run upon it, as when a wild beast pursues them. They will run with impetus, vigor and hope, and genuine longing for salvation! And, at the end of it, I will be there to receive them. For, I AM the VINE and you are the branches. Whoever draws near to ME will bear much fruit, but without ME you can do nothing (John 15:5). There is no thirst quenched without fresh water, and no hunger ended without good bread. I AM THE SPRING OF FRESH AND LIVING WATER (Psalm 36:9). I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE. Whoever draws near to ME shall never thirst or hunger (John 6:35). Taste and see how good GOD is to all those who love Him and keep His covenant (Psalm 34:8) [to] those who worship Him who made the heavens and the earth, the sea and the fountains of waters. These will be granted the petitions of their clean and pure heart, for I am enthroned in it and their mind is subject to My Law forever (Psalm 24:4-5; 146:6; Revelation 14:7). These will overcome The Beast and His Image – and the Dragon – for those

Commit thy way unto the Lord; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass.

“Psalm 37:5

“If mortal man could only realize that his only Salvation Raft IS ME! If his prejudices would die! If his self-will were to be set aside until forgotten! If his mind were to dwell on ME, day and night, and on his lips were continual praise of My Name! Then he will live trustfully all the days of his life (Psalm 34:1-3). He would not be delivered from temptation but from the evil of falling into it. If mortal man could only understand how deep and wide are My Intentions and the Good Thoughts that are continually in My Mind for you, gratitude would continually be in his thoughts and actions! (Psalm 40:5). The Evil One knows this, and strives so that none of you may reach the height of this domain”.

“His plan to demoralize, and to destroy, and to distort all that is pure that comes from ME, is his constant work since the beginning of his rebellion²³. You must fight against this, for power is given unto you for such (James 4:7). Free will is something in which he cannot intervene. You must decide with all conscience and desire to walk the Good Path. There is no torment or affliction that does not come from him. He disguises himself as an angel of light, and even imitates My Words, to confuse and deceive mortals. But you have been warned, therefore cling to ME and I will be there for you (2 Corinthians 11:14).

23- Lucifer in heaven, before his rebellion, was a high and exalted angel, next in honor to God's dear Son. His countenance, like those of the other angels, was mild and expressive of happiness. - The Truth About Angels, 27.

Lucifer thought that he was himself a favorite in heaven among the angels. He had been highly exalted, but this did not call forth from him gratitude and praise to his Creator. He aspired to the height of God Himself. He gloried in his loftiness. He knew that he was honored by the angels. He had a special mission to execute. He had been near the great Creator, and the ceaseless beams of glorious light enshrouding the eternal God had shone especially upon him. He thought how angels had obeyed his command with pleasurable alacrity. Were not his garments light and beautiful? Why should Christ thus be honored before himself? - The Story of Redemption, 14.

- He who does not feed on My Word daily, will fall prey [to the enemy].

- He who does not talk to me constantly through prayer is not my friend²⁴ (1 Thessalonians 5:17).

- He who does not do My Will is a supporter of the adversary” (Matthew 12:30).

“Why is it so hard for mortal man to commit his way to ME (Psalm 37:5; 1 Peter 4:2). To live for self, placing his desires above Mine, [is to live] making himself a god. He lives in his incessant self-care, struggling and striving to satisfy himself, honoring himself. He turns his back on Me and silences My Voice and declares, “Leave Me alone! I don’t want to hear sermons from that JEHOVAH who sits reigning, while I am here suffering!” Thus, taking My Name in vain – in mockery and contempt – misrepresenting My Efforts to save you and minimizing My Sacrifice for you, he dishonors My Name (Exodus 20:7). He lives in such a toil – by his own actions – that his days don’t have enough time to stop and allow ME to abide with him. And, even so, he is not satisfied, because his ego leads him to seek more and more what his morbid imagination asks or desires. Thus, he violates and defies My Sabbath (Exodus 20:8-11; Isaiah 58:13-14). In his unrestrained eagerness to make himself feel, and see himself, fulfilled, he wanders through the world without any real direction. He takes only what is of his own imagination. He forgets everyone and everything, for he does not allow anyone to be or pretend to be, according to him, a hindrance to his plans and goals. He turns away from those whom I established to bring him into the world, and constantly dishonors and reproaches them, for his frustration gives him no peace in the face of what THE HOLY SPIRIT warns him is wrong, but he continually rejects (Exodus 20:12). His course is lethally deadly to him and to those who approach him, for with hellish wisdom in his mouth he becomes seductive and entangling to all who support him and follow after his inclinations. His life is a constant departure [from]

24- Prayer is the opening of the heart to God as to a friend. Not that it is necessary in order to make known to God what we are, but in order to enable us to receive Him. Prayer does not bring God down to us, but brings us up to Him. - Steps to Christ, 93.

My Will, which, if he were to see it, would be his real solution.”

“He modifies My Sayings – in his unbridled pursuit for superiority – to make himself feel good and make others believe he is successful. And he does not change but seduces others and uses them for his carnal plans and pleasures. Living for himself, he as his center of life, takes advantage of everything and everyone (Romans 14:7-8). He exaggerates, for his gain, and minimizes the work and gain of others. In this way, he feels that he controls his environment, in favor of his climb to success. He makes use of any unrealistic trick – of human invention – to demoralize and destroy the reputation and image of those who hinder him in his purposes with his words. This is born from the depth of an unsanctified heart.²⁵ He drenches himself with great information, whatever it may be – whether from My Word, or secular – in order to give, with it, the impression to others that he is right, and others are wrong; creating, [thus], doubts and dissatisfactions. He becomes, under the cloak of the zeal of Piety, an agent of temptation leading to the fall of others. His end is not to learn so that he may grow in ME and help others to do so by his example of life. His aim is: leaning on everyone and everything, to analyze every word of the one who is his target, in order to find where to enter in and destroy him. For, in not submitting to My Parameters, he lives in total dissatisfaction and goes in search of followers for his plans and purposes.”

“I look at all these things and search the hearts. And I see who [is] and who is not; who serves me from the heart, and who does not (Jeremiah 17:10). Who fights for himself, and who fights for others. Who submits to My sayings with pleasure, and who goes in murmuring and rebellion all his way (2 Chronicles 16:9; Romans 7:22). These openly

25- All I can say to you is: Take up the light which God has given you and follow it at any cost to yourselves. This is your only safety. You have a work to do to come into harmony, and may the Lord help you to do it even if self is crucified. Gather up the rays of light that have been slighted and rejected. Gather them up with meekness, with trembling, and with fear. The sin of ancient Israel was in disregarding the expressed will of God and following their own way according to the leadings of unsanctified hearts. Modern Israel are fast following in their footsteps, and the displeasure of the Lord is as surely resting upon them. - Testimonies for the Church, vol. 5, 93.

violate My Decalogue, and do not submit to any of My Statutes. They offer vain rites to My Name, deceiving themselves and others (Matthew 15:8-9). Such I look upon from afar, for their delight is not in ME (Jeremiah 16:17). And he who is not with me is against me (Luke 11:23). Such a one, shall never dwell in safety, but his company shall be in anxiety, because he rejects the HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL, and, by actions, declares that he is on the side of the adversary – even though his words say otherwise (Isaiah 48:17).”

“Thus, is seen how the chaff is separated from the wheat (Amos 9:9; Matthew 13:12). The present Shaking separates the good from the bad, the clean from the unclean, the holy from the wicked.²⁶ This separation of classification bad or good is before everyone at this hour. And it will not stop but will become more and more acute as the end draws near.”

“But I, whoever commits his way to ME and trusts fully in ME, will be for him because he has set his cause before ME and shall never be moved (Psalm 37:4-11). The many words of the unrighteous, using My sayings for their justifications, will have no effect because they lack My SPIRIT – for My Word will prevail until the end, though the storm roar (Psalm 119:89). But again, I say to you: trust in ME, for I have overcome the world, and I know every deception of evil, and I was undefeated (John 16:33). Strive to remain in My footsteps. Remember the fall and struggle – in Heaven – of the evil one, under the zeal and cloak of piety. He snatched for himself – in the end – a third part of The Angelic Host, for his destructive purposes, just to gain followers for his infernal purposes. He quoted The Scriptures and with great mastery disseminated dissatisfaction. He was warned. He was given opportunity. And all, he rejected, for his proud and obstinate heart was incapable of humiliation and reconciliation.²⁷ The dissatisfaction for making his person

26- We are in the shaking time, the time when everything that can be shaken will be shaken. The Lord will not excuse those who know the truth if they do not in word and deed obey His commands.- Colporteur Ministry, 12.

27- Leaving his place in the immediate presence of God, Lucifer went forth to diffuse the spirit of discontent among the angels. Working with mysterious secrecy, and for a time concealing his real purpose under an appearance of reverence for God, he endeavored to ex-

known – in command and supremacy – did not make him desist. And, today, all may see its dire results – the results of his deadly rebellion (Isaiah 14:12-15).”

“Be aware, for in all times this has been, and will be, against Me, against My Servants, against My Word. Therefore, commit your ways unto ME. Trust in ME alone and I will always be for you letting you know what spirit is behind those who – as they say, with holy zeal – wield a infernal satanic web (Isaiah 26:4). I come quickly. And this must come to pass, for if this does not come to pass, the chaff cannot be separated from the True Grain (Matthew 24:6; Revelation 3:11). Be aware! And watch, lest you enter into temptation. For I test a man to see if he recognizes my way, and so that which is hidden within his heart may come out that even he himself does not know (Matthew 26:41; Luke 12:2). But if he does not come out and acknowledge it and die to it, he will be dead with it forever”.

“As I provided for the people of Israel, your forefathers, and they, however, murmured, for this reason, I began to test them in the wilderness – and they were greatly shaken²⁸ so that those who made a covenant with Me would come into The Promised Land – so now in like manner (Numbers 14:12). For it is in adversity that the inner self of every mortal is exposed, that he may be known as I know him. Therefore, tremble all nations at My Name, and let your being know that

cite dissatisfaction concerning the laws that governed heavenly beings, intimating that they imposed an unnecessary restraint. Since their natures were holy, he urged that the angels should obey the dictates of their own will. He sought to create sympathy for himself by representing that God had dealt unjustly with him in bestowing supreme honor upon Christ. He claimed that in aspiring to greater power and honor he was not aiming at self-exaltation, but was seeking to secure liberty for all the inhabitants of heaven, that by this means they might attain to a higher state of existence - The Great Controversy, 495.

28- The history of the wilderness life of Israel was chronicled for the benefit of the Israel of God to the close of time. The record of God's dealings with the wanderers of the desert in all their marchings to and fro, in their exposure to hunger, thirst, and weariness, and in the striking manifestations of His power for their relief, is fraught with warning and instruction for His people in all ages. The varied experience of the Hebrews was a school of preparation for their promised home in Canaan. God would have His people in these days review with a humble heart and teachable spirit the trials through which ancient Israel passed, that they may be instructed in their preparation for the heavenly Canaan. - Patriarchs and Prophets, 293.

And he shall bring forth thy righteousness as the light, and thy judgment as the noonday.

“ Psalm 37:6

“The earth is mine, and the fullness thereof, and the inhabitants that dwell therein. Nothing happens that I am not aware of, for by ME all things were created (Matthew 24:1). There is nothing hidden from My Presence, nor is there anything small to men that My Eye does not notice (Luke 12:2-3). I search the hidden chambers of men’s hearts, and even before they themselves are aware of what comes out of it, I already know it (Psalm 139:4-6). Mortal man will say, ‘I and I alone know what is in My mind and heart, and My Hands are clean before the LORD’. But when I come in, and My Light – in all its fullness – illumines every corner of his being, and I show it to him, the righteous will exclaim: ‘O wretched man that I am, that am dead through sin! Wash me, and I shall be clean.’” (Psalm 51:7; Romans 7:24).

“Beware, therefore, when you claim to be righteous before others – before My Presence – for your righteousness is as filthy rags (Isaiah 64:6). True Righteousness, coming from ME, does not slander in secret; for there is no secret before ME, nor in a loud voice, where a mortal can hear. Dissatisfaction does this. The righteous do as I have commanded, but the unrighteous deny My commands. Justice goes forward, but injustice runs behind it to abduct it”.

“There is none righteous, no, not one, but GOD alone. And He creates righteousness in those who seek Him with a humble and undivided heart (Romans 3:10-11). Do good, then. Be true to yourselves if you want The True Light to dwell in you and spring forth in abundance as Life For Life”.

“He who is accustomed to do his own will, will not live in ME with joy. He who omits My Commands, My Sayings will be to him only to debate with others. He who does not fulfill his duty as I have established it, will be angry with the one who fulfills it. Before you are the blessing or the curse, Life or Death. It is for you to choose which you desire (Deuteronomy 30:19). Yet, many claim to have chosen Life, yet it

is under their parameters. They omit, subtract, and nuance My Words with emotionalism and sensationalism, [in such a way] that their sayings appear to be true. They believe their arguments so much, that they live trusting in them. Subtle deception born of darkness in which they are mediums [means] of deception to many – like Eve in The Garden of Eden”.

“Let your speech be: ‘yes, yes’, and ‘no, no’, for anything beyond this originates from evil (Matthew 5:37). Many complainers argue that My Words are strong and My Standard too high. That My Word should not be direct, but soft. Remember John the Baptist. Remember Moses, Enoch, Elijah, and Elisha. These, among others, were spokesmen for My Words in their time, for True Love is expressed in direct Truth, spoken with Righteousness.²⁹ This is the formula that will be used, by My Power, at the end of the preaching of the Loud Cry in The World of sin”.

“Moses, [the] meekest man on Earth, not by lowering The Standard of Truth nor by softening it or not saying it; he was the meekest [only] because, despite every insult against him on account of My Sayings, he loved the people who oppressed him unconditionally and fought before My Presence for the life of them all (Exodus 32:32-33; Numbers 12:3). Yet, at the hour of the wicked rebel’s verdict, with pain in his heart, he stood firm, hidden in ME. This is true meekness. Not to impose one’s human ideas, but to stand for Truth, though the heavens may fall”.

“The unjust in his own eyes will live full of arguments and be an expert in My sayings, for his own ends and purposes (Proverbs 12:15). He who, acting thus, will have no part with Me, for righteousness is

29- I asked the meaning of the shaking I had seen and was shown that it would be caused by the straight testimony called forth by the counsel of the True Witness to the Laodiceans. This will have its effect upon the heart of the receiver, and will lead him to exalt the standard and pour forth the straight truth. Some will not bear this straight testimony. They will rise up against it, and this is what will cause a shaking among God’s people. I saw that the testimony of the True Witness has not been half heeded. The solemn testimony upon which the destiny of the church hangs has been lightly esteemed, if not entirely disregarded. This testimony must work deep repentance; all who truly receive it will obey it and be purified. - Early Writings, 270

not in him. Verily, verily, I say unto you, there is more Righteousness in him that knows not, and when he comes to knowledge, mends, than in him that knows, and practices only for the convenience of scourging another. For this reason, I test mortals, so that they may recognize – in ME – their own behavior”.

“There is no peace without ME. And there is no truth without conscientiously executing My Sayings. For this reason, the herald of Righteousness shall have much affliction in the World, but he shall have great reward in Heaven! (Matthew 5:11-12; John 16:33). The LORD fights for His own and under His hand there is no unrighteousness (Exodus 14:14; Deuteronomy 3:22; 2 Chronicles 20:15). The correction of the LORD for his children is for salvation. As a father who rises early to discipline his children in the right way, the scoffers will see him and say, ‘Folly has seized him’ (Hebrews 12:7-8). But truly, I say to you, the father who does not correct his children, his end will be like Eli’s. And these will be leaks upon his head (1 Samuel 12:28-29). But I say also unto you, that he that rises early in the morning, and exhorts and corrects his children, and they, when the time comes, rise against the correction, they shall flee from My Presence. And I will banish them, as was the fate of Cain” (Genesis 4:9-16).

“Many, with My Word, build towers like the tower of Babel. And fortify it with walls like the walls of Jericho. But they shall be as Sodom, for My Truth spoken by wicked lips – for their morbidly ensnaring purposes – is an arrow that will turn against themselves” (Genesis 11:1-9; 19:1-29; Joshua 6; Psalm 64:7).

“Remember The Ark, carried by consecrated men, these, none of them died. But he who touched it without being chosen for consecration died (1 Chronicles 13:9-10; 15:2). Many here allege that there is injustice, but My all-seeing and all-searching Eye saw haughtiness of spirit and disrespect for My Commands. But, in this present generation, the more sin abounded, the more grace abounded! And, therefore, many revolt saying: “Jehovah does not hear! Jehovah does not see!” (Psalm 53:1-2; Romans 5:20). My Hand shall not rise in defense of these uncircumcised in heart because their words and their thoughts were externalized in their deeds and they cast reproach upon The Cause: My Cau-

se (Athos 7:51-53). Therefore, be sober. Do not slumber and watch (1 Thessalonians 5:6-7). That you be not taken by surprise” (Luke 21:34).

“There is almost no more Justice in The World. And darkness cover all places more and more. But those who hope and live trusting in ME will have new strength, and their light, like the light of noonday, will be more powerful in the end, and no darkness will stop it (Isaiah 40:31). How then do you say, ‘I am righteous, and in me, there is no deceit’, when your heart lives for your own desires? (Isaiah 40:31). Fight, for your reward is at hand”.

“Many strive to tempt me, but I cannot be tempted” (James 1:13).

“Let mortal man keep silence before My Presence, and let him incline his ear to Me, that he may learn the Righteousness which is from Above (Zechariah 2:13). For I teach the sons of men what is right, that ye may distinguish the path good and of evil. For this reason, –from The Garden, amidst all beauty, –I planted The Forbidden Tree, because Mine Own must love Me by choice. After instructing the couple made with My Hands of what could be done and what couldn’t, I left them with their free will, and they decided (Genesis 2:17). Likewise, today I teach you what is good and what is evil, to test you, and [so] it may be your own choice to follow Me. For I test the heart of mortal man, to bring to light what is in the depths of his heart. As there was testing for your fathers, so, – in like manner, – have I done in other worlds. Yet, all have chosen the path of good.³⁰ But all this will soon pass away. And

30- Man was created a free moral agent. Like the inhabitants of all other worlds, he must be subjected to the test of obedience. - The Faith I Live By, 82.

God has unnumbered worlds that are obedient to His laws, and are conducted with reference to His glory. - T The Faith I Live By, 61

The Lord has given me a view of other worlds. Wings were given me, and an angel attended me from the city to a place that was bright and glorious. The grass of the place was living green, and the birds there warbled a sweet song. The inhabitants of the place were of all sizes; they were noble, majestic, and lovely. They bore the express image of Jesus, and their countenances beamed with holy joy, expressive of the freedom and happiness of the place. I asked one of them why they were so much more lovely than those on the earth. The reply was, “We have lived in strict obedience to the commandments of God, and have not fallen by disobedience, like those on the earth.” Then I saw two trees. One looked much like the tree of life in the city. The fruit of both looked beautiful, but of one they could not eat. They had power to eat of both, but were forbidden to eat of one. Then my attending angel

neither root nor branch of evil shall be left, for – at once – all have known the foul pain of evil (Malachi 4:1). Therefore, seek the Royal Righteousness which is from ME, for you are letters read among you and [by] The Vast Universe” (2 Corinthians 3:2).

“I am coming soon. Hold fast what you have so that no one takes your crown, for many will speak My Words and believe they are coming in My Name; but I weight their motives (Revelation 3:11). And they shall fall as stubble before the righteous. You do well, therefore, each one of you, in seeking Me with all your being and with all your heart; and that you shall find rest (Jeremiah 29:13). And under My wings shall you be safe” (Psalm 91:4).

“Beware of wolves in sheep’s clothing that ravage and devour the flock, for discernment that comes from ME shall be your protection, and My Law as a hedge. And he who makes a covenant with Me shall have an Impenetrable Barrier (Matthew 7:15-16). Because he has put his trust in ME, he shall be delivered (Psalm 56:11-12; 91:2-3). Then, My Righteousness shall break forth through you as a Shining Light and your right shall be as the noonday and you shall be known in My Kingdom as a Keeper of Truths and Doer of Good Works (Psalm 37:5-6). Therefore: “Fear me and give glory to Me, for the Hour of Judgment is come! And worship only HIM WHO MADE THE HEAVENS, THE EARTH, THE SEA AND ALL THAT DWELLS IN IT (Revelation 14:7). Do not consent with evil, and ye shall be preserved.”

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us.

Testimony: 08-27-2023
(month 6 in the Time of the ETERNAL)

said to me, “None in this place have tasted of the forbidden tree; but if they should eat, they would fall.” - Christian Experience and Teachings of Ellen G. White, 97

Rest in the Lord, and wait patiently for him: fret not thyself because of him who prospereth in his way, because of the man who bringeth wicked devices to pass.

“ Psalm 37:7

“When you come before My Presence seeking My Counsel, with a willing heart and a receptive mind, be silent before ME. And I will speak to your spirit. And it will understand My Will in your lives (Habakkuk 2:20). Do not do like those who bow down before ME, speak to ME, but don't wait for ME to answer. They get up and leave.³¹ I desire to speak to you as a father speaks to his children, but your busyness [haste], driven by a carnal agenda, deprives you of the greatest of gifts. Take quality time to be alone with Me when all is quiet, and it has not dawned yet (Proverbs 8:17-18). Also, when most are asleep, and you wake up, talk with Me and I will let you know how to lead your life in safety and peace.”

“Are you preparing to dwell with Me? Verily, verily, I say to you, whoever walks with Me here, will walk with Me there.³² So, each one

31- An intensity such as never before was seen is taking possession of the world. In amusement, in moneymaking, in the contest for power, in the very struggle for existence, there is a terrible force that engrosses body and mind and soul. In the midst of this maddening rush, God is speaking. He bids us come apart and commune with Him. “Be still, and know that I am God.” Psalm 46:10. Many, even in their seasons of devotion, fail of receiving the blessing of real communion with God. They are in too great haste. With hurried steps they press through the circle of Christ's loving presence, pausing perhaps a moment within the sacred precincts, but not waiting for counsel. They have no time to remain with the divine Teacher. With their burdens they return to their work. These workers can never attain the highest success until they learn the secret of strength. They must give themselves time to think, to pray, to wait upon God for a renewal of physical, mental, and spiritual power. They need the uplifting influence of His Spirit. Receiving this, they will be quickened by fresh life. The wearied frame and tired brain will be refreshed, the burdened heart will be lightened. - Education, 260.

32- When God takes the members of His church to heaven, it will be because they have walked with Him here on this earth, receiving from above strength and wisdom which enables them to serve Him aright. Those who are taken to God will be men and women who

of you - by families and camps - give this great value, for it is necessary, in order for you to be victorious. Go to Nature, observe, it declares My Power (Psalm 19:1). Observe your gardens and pray in them. Ask for Heavenly Wisdom that you may readily have all knowledge of self-sustainability through it, for times of great pressure are before you"³³ (James 1:5).

"Do not stop to dwell upon him whose cupboard is full and whose vessels are overflowing. Better is a piece of bread [in peace] than great quantity of food in strife (Proverbs 17:1). Thank Your God for everything that Your hand can harvest, for the miracle of it comes from Above (Deuteronomy 8:17-18). The miracle of when the seed falls into the fertile soil and is watered, it grows, and reproduces; this last part is not done by you, but without the first part, the latter is null and void. I bless and prosper the earth and the hands of the diligent (Deuteronomy 28:8; Proverbs 10:4-5). He who has much without My Blessing, in a moment it is taken away. But those who have little in ME shall always be satisfied!"

"The Man of Sin is in the process of controlling the bread, but he will not be able to prevent Me from feeding My Children (1 Thesalonians 2:2-12). Rest in ME, for if you do what I have told you - and quickly prepare yourselves - fear not, for a thousand will fall by your side and ten thousand at your right hand, but to My true Children this shall

now pray in humility and contrition, whose hearts are not lifted up unto vanity. In their dealing with believers and unbelievers they represent Christ. - My Life Today, 341.

For three hundred years Enoch had been seeking purity of soul, that he might be in harmony with Heaven. For three centuries he had walked with God. Day by day he had longed for a closer union; nearer and nearer had grown the communion, until God took him to Himself. He had stood at the threshold of the eternal world, only a step between him and the land of the blest; and now the portals opened, the walk with God, so long pursued on earth, continued, and he passed through the gates of the Holy City—the first from among men to enter there. - Patriarchs and Prophets, 87

33- T Again and again the Lord has instructed that our people are to take their families away from the cities, into the country, where they can raise their own provisions; for in the future the problem of buying and selling will be a very serious one. We should now begin to heed the instruction given us over and over again: Get out of the cities into rural districts, where the houses are not crowded closely together, and where you will be free from the interference of enemies. - The Adventist Home, 141.

not come” (Psalm 91:7).

“Great mortality is before you, but he who trusts in ME, shall be saved (Romans 10:11). He who follows his own ways, rebelling against ME, shall spread his own snare and net; and his end shall be Death (Proverbs 14:12-14). All My words to you are for salvation, and you do well to hear them and do them. For he who does this will receive the Eternal Reward” (James 1:22).

“The wicked are like chaff which the wind sweeps away (Job 21:17-18): all that they have will be stubble. Al igual que lo de todos, al final, también será, —de igual manera—. But the difference is that those shall be stubble with their possessions, which they loved more than ME (Isaiah 1:27-31). Therefore, work while I do not come. But set not your love on the things of this world (1 John 2:15-16). While I am still coming, serve yourselves of what is necessary, but do not turn your hearts to these. For, whosoever thinks he has something and is contentious because of this, it will be taken away from him. For, without My Protection, all will be overturned. But whosoever has something, and in his thankfulness to ME, is merciful to his neighbor, guardian angels will be there for him” (Luke 6:36).

“Lift up therefore your voices for joy, for the HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL is for His people (Zechariah 2:10). Be silent and hear My voice! For I AM THAT I AM and none precedes ME. I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE CREATOR of all things (Revelation 21:6-7). Worship Me, for the Hour of My Judgment, is come; and only those to whom My Blood is imputed shall be cleansed, and shall dwell with Me for long days without end (Revelation 7:13-14; 14:7). He who keeps silence before ME, will I make known to him hidden and marvelous things that mortal man knows not (Jeremiah 33:3). His senses shall tremble at My Voice, and your bowels shall rejoice, for Creation overflows with life near ITS CREATOR” (Proverbs 23:16).

“Be silent and wait. Silently trust. Rejoice and sing praises of joy because, in the face of the great storm, I will arise and be for My People! The sea will roar. The wind - like a whirlwind - will plunder The Earth, and it will be moved from its seat, but My True Children will be hidden in THE Rock (Isaiah 13:13). And My Holy Angels shall watch

over them".³⁴

"If you want to see The Invisible World, live in Faith and trust in ME. You are not alone. For, if you were, the evil one would do away with you. I have restrained his power.³⁵ My Angels are with you day and night, and THE OTHER COMFORTER is among you since I ascended into the Kingdom of Heaven to intercede for you. You have an Advocate (1 John 2:1). Come quickly to ME and I will stand for you. But come in true humiliation, that ye may be delivered. Many come to ME, but with their lips they ask ME, but their mind is far from being

34- A guardian angel is appointed to every follower of Christ. These heavenly watchers shield the righteous from the power of the wicked one. This Satan himself recognized when he said: "Doth Job fear God for nought? Hast not Thou made an hedge about him, and about his house, and about all that he hath on every side?" Job 1:9, 10. The agency by which God protects His people is presented in the words of the psalmist: "The angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear Him, and delivereth them." Psalm 34:7. Said the Saviour, speaking of those that believe in Him: "Take heed that ye despise not one of these little ones; for I say unto you, That in heaven their angels do always behold the face of My Father." Matthew 18:10. The angels appointed to minister to the children of God have at all times access to His presence.—The Great Controversy, 512, 513.

35- Angels of God are watching over us. Upon this earth there are thousands and tens of thousands of heavenly messengers commissioned by the Father to prevent Satan from obtaining any advantage over those who refuse to walk in the path of evil. And these angels who guard God's children on earth are in communication with the Father in heaven. "Take heed that ye despise not one of these little ones," Christ said; "for I say unto you, That in heaven their angels do always behold the face of my Father which is in heaven" (Matthew 18:10). - In Heavenly Places, 99.

I saw evil angels contending for souls, and angels of God resisting them. The conflict was severe. Evil angels were corrupting the atmosphere with their poisonous influence, and crowding about these souls to stupefy their sensibilities. Holy angels were anxiously watching and waiting to drive back Satan's host. But it is not the work of good angels to control the minds of men against their will. If they yield to the enemy, and make no effort to resist him, then the angels of God can do but little more than hold in check the host of Satan, that they shall not destroy, until further light be given to those in peril, to move them to arouse and look to heaven for help. Jesus will not commission holy angels to extricate those who make no effort to help themselves. If Satan sees that he is in danger of losing one soul, he will exert himself to the utmost to keep that one. And when the individual is aroused to his danger, and, with distress and fervor, looks to Jesus for strength, Satan fears that he will lose a captive, and he calls a reinforcement of his angels to hedge in the poor soul, and form a wall of darkness around him, that heaven's light may not reach him. But if the one in danger perseveres, and in his helplessness casts himself upon the merits of the blood of Christ, our Saviour listens to the earnest prayer of faith, and sends a reinforcement of those angels that excel in strength to deliver him. - Counsels for the Church, 319.

before MY Presence. Such I cannot help because a divided being is given to his own good - according to him (James 4:8). Again, I say to you: Be silent. In the garden, meditate on ME. On the way, pray to ME (1 Thessalonians 5:17). In every place, have a song in your heart. And My Presence will never depart from you if you rejoice and abide in My sayings” (Colossians 3:16-17).

“The world confines itself in great distress and its inhabitants fear the unknown. Nervousness grasps their being, in expectation of what is to come. Murderous waves travel the skies. The waters are sick because of wickedness. The food that poisons the being is increasing each day. The air is charged with mephitic gases. Only I will be able to deliver you from all these things if you follow My Plan that I have traced down for you from Eternity. Just as I delivered My People – when they were still in Egypt – from the plagues and pestilences, so will I deliver My People who trust in ME and obey My Voice (Exodus 7-10). But remember also the fiery serpents (Numbers 21:4-9). I caused one to be set up on a pole so that whoever looked upon it in faith and believed would be healed. This act was overlooked by many, who were buried in the sands of the desert!³⁶ The overbearing mortal thinks he can survive such challenges alone, but soon his end will come”.

“Go among the trees. Exercise your lungs, for there the atmosphere will be changed for your sake. For, if I do not shorten the days even more than you see, none will endure. But, for My children’s sake, this is done (Matthew 24:22). So, when you see this happening faster with you, rejoice, for there is One who continues to intercede for you. Time

36- The children of Israel had lost sight that God was protecting them from the venomous beasts. But when He withdrew His hand their sting was upon them. What then? Why, Christ Himself told Moses to set up a pole and make a brazen serpent and put it upon that pole and to raise it in the sight of the Israelites, that everyone who looked upon it might live. They had no great work to do. They were to look because God said it should be. - Faith and Works, 69.

Many of the Israelites saw no help in the remedy which Heaven had appointed. The dead and dying were all around them, and they knew that, without divine aid, their own fate was certain; but they continued to lament their wounds, their pains, their sure death, until their strength was gone, and their eyes were glazed, when they might have had instant healing. - Patriarchs and Prophets, 432.

is in My Hands, and at My Command, all exists. Trust and do not fear for I have your names written in the Palms of My Hands. I thought about you before you knew yourselves, and I will not forsake you nor let evil destroy you” (Jeremiah 1:5).

“Now then, love My sayings, obey them, and put them into practice. Yield not to temptation and acknowledge Me in all your ways (Proverbs 3:6). Be pioneers of truth and set an example of good works. Seek My face while it may be found (Isaiah 55:6-7). If you run after anything, let it be to fulfill My Will in you. No darkness will remain forever and, though they struggle to extinguish The Light, they will not accomplish it; and, it will shine even more brightly and enlighten the whole world - with My Glory that Is In It (John 1:5). Again I say to you: “Give Me your heart, My son, and let your eyes behold My Ways” (Proverbs 23:26).

“Turn your eyes away from the evil one:

- he who asks ME what My Will is and, knowing it, does the opposite;

- he who, reading My Word, rises up against his brother;

- the one who sings to me with a divided heart;

- he who speaks to others about ME, but his fruits are null”.

“He who comes to ME grows in all symmetry and there is no distinction between what he says and what he does. Many believe that this course of action will make them ready for The Final Test, but how far is this from reality! As the night is assailed by dawn and cannot prevail, so shall My Light be in The World – enveloped in the great darkness that is coming upon you.”

“Blessed is the man who has not walked in the counsel of the wicked, nor sat in the seat of scoffers. In him is my delight, and I will satisfy him (Psalm 1:1-2). I will be with him in time of trouble, and will deliver him, because he has known, feared, and honored My Name. And he shall dwell with me forever and ever” (Psalm 91:15-16).

“The nations roar and attack one another, for even for this there is an appointed time. When you see this, rejoice, for you are even closer to My Coming and I am even more at the door (Luke 21:28). You can only remain joyful if your eyes are set above, on Eternal Things (2 Corinthians 4:18). For verily, verily, I say unto you, all that you possess

shall perish. Nothing will be taken to the Better, Eternal World. There everything is ready for those who love with all their heart and mind My Words and love their neighbor as themselves” (Matthew 22:37-38).

“You will never thirst or hunger again (Revelation 7:16). THE SUN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS shall forever light your paths and you shall rejoice in The Vast Universe with My Other Creatures (Revelation 21:23). This Better World is at the doors and is accessible to those who follow after My Footsteps without murmuring³⁷. Fight so that you obtain Real Victory (1 Corinthians 9: 24-27). Be faithful to the end, and I will give you The Crown of Life (Revelation 2:10).”

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us.

Testimony: 08-28-2023 #1
(month 6 in the Time of the ETERNAL)

37- But Abraham did not stop to question how God’s promises could be fulfilled if Isaac were slain. He did not stay to reason with his aching heart, but carried out the divine command to the very letter, till, just as the knife was about to be plunged into the quivering flesh of the child, the word came: “Lay not thine hand upon the lad;” “for now I know that thou fearest God, seeing thou hast not withheld thy son, thine only son from Me.” Verse 12. This great act of faith is penciled on the pages of sacred history to shine forth upon the world as an illustrious example to the end of time. Abraham did not plead that his old age should excuse him from obeying God. He did not say: “My hairs are gray, the vigor of my manhood is gone; who will comfort my waning life when Isaac is no more? How can an aged father spill the blood of an only son?” No; God had spoken, and man must obey without questioning, murmuring, or fainting by the way. We need the faith of Abraham in our churches today, to lighten the darkness that gathers around them, shutting out the sweet sunlight of God’s love and dwarfing spiritual growth. Age will never excuse us from obeying God. Our faith should be prolific of good works, for faith without works is dead. Every duty performed, every sacrifice made in the name of Jesus, brings an exceeding great reward. In the very act of duty, God speaks and gives His blessing. But He requires of us an entire surrender of the faculties. The mind and heart, the whole being, must be given to Him, or we fall short of becoming true Christians. God has withheld nothing from man that can secure to him eternal riches. He has clothed the earth with beauty and furnished it for his use and comfort during his temporal life. He has given His Son to die for the redemption of a world that had fallen through sin and folly. Such matchless love, such infinite sacrifice, claims our strictest obedience, our holiest love, our unbounded faith. - Testimony Treasures, vol. 1, 485.

Cease from anger, and forsake wrath:
fret not thyself in any wise to do evil.

“ Psalm 37:8

“You say in your hearts that you want to live with Me eternally. But how can you achieve this if you harm your neighbor through anger? Anger, is an evil quality, tempting, originating from evil. It is a branch grafted into an enthroned self in your heart (Ecclesiastes 7:9). Self creates strife (1 Corinthians 3:3-4). Self – through the disillusionment of one’s expectations – struggles to break through on its own. But one thing I say to you: ‘You were not created for this’.”

“Every creature I created exists not to operate apart from ME, the Source of Life. I tell you again: ‘Every one of My creatures is part of Me, and a body without a head does not exist’ (Colossians 1:17-18). I, as the Head of My creatures, watch over their happiness and well-being. Their wages: to obey My Law, which is: Love, Truth, and Justice. When Lucifer rebelled in heaven, he rebelled against this principle of My rule, making Me look like a cruel tyrant.³⁸ But the vast universe where all those who come to ME live in perfect peace and harmony, with My Law among them and My Kingdom, which is forever, is conclusive evidence”.

“My Law is perfect and My Testimony pure, for I, being the CREATOR, went to death on the cross for you, denying Myself for you, that in Me you might have eternal life abundantly” (Psalm 19:1; John 10:10).

“Anger brings strife, evil thoughts, slander, dissension, separation,

38- Satan’s lying charges against the divine character and government appeared in their true light. He had accused God of seeking merely the exaltation of Himself in requiring submission and obedience from His creatures, and had declared that, while the Creator exacted self-denial from all others, He Himself practiced no self-denial and made no sacrifice. Now it was seen that for the salvation of a fallen and sinful race, the Ruler of the universe had made the greatest sacrifice which love could make; for “God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto Himself.” 2 Corinthians 5:19. It was seen, also, that while Lucifer had opened the door for the entrance of sin by his desire for honor and supremacy, Christ had, in order to destroy sin, humbled Himself and become obedient unto death. - The Great Controversy, 502.

scheming, suspicion. It drives away love, casts Justice and Truth to the ground, and drives them far away (Proverbs 29:19). These qualities, originating from the father of lies, are the spark of fire that he ignites in you to – employing his manipulation and caviling – distort the root of everything, and provoke anger and, therefore, cruel vengeance (John 8:44). After implanting “self” in you, he subtly feeds it, imperceptibly many times.”

“He who speaks much of My Word and memorizes many verses and exposes them to others to be noticed, makes others believe that he is a scholar. And the enemy stealthily implants this ego in him, until he accepts no less honor than this. For this reason, I have declared that, in My Kingdom, the humblest in spirit will be first (Matthew 5:3; 20:16). Remember Moses. There was no meeker man on earth (Numbers 12:3). I modeled Moses, with his Egyptian habits, behind the flock and then called him to be the leader of My People. Moses did not depend on his abilities to lead. I was his Guide, and he obeyed My Command in everything he did. Moses fought with everything and everyone in order to do My Will, but at one point he strayed. Out of irritation, he became angry – because of the dissatisfaction and constant murmuring of the people – and he smote the rock instead of speaking to it (Numbers 20:7-11). My mercy was with them, and I caused water to come out of the rock, but his disobedience prevented him from treading and dwelling in earthly Canaan. Of this act he bitterly repented when he realized his grave error (Deuteronomy 3:24-26), but every sin has consequences, for every sin is a violation of the everlasting Law” (Romans 6:23; 1 John 3:4).

“When human “self” is in control, the human drifts along, only making his way in his morbid cravings, tastes, and desires.³⁹ He goes unchecked, seeking his own well-being at the cost of his own perdition. But

39- Because it is the fashion, in harmony with morbid appetite, rich cake, pies, and puddings, and every hurtful thing, are crowded into the stomach. The table must be loaded down with a variety, or the depraved appetite cannot be satisfied. In the morning, these slaves to appetite often have impure breath, and a furred tongue. They do not enjoy health, and wonder why they suffer with pains, headaches, and various ills. The cause has brought the sure result. - Selected Messages vol. 2, 416.

he goes along feeling apparently happy in the face of his lack of control. He flaunts his accomplishments to everyone. He always makes himself noticed. He speaks only of himself and does not allow silence on his part — wherever he sets his foot —, for his desire to be congratulated in all his actions creates this. This course of action comes from evil and every mortal should beware of it”.

“To him who does good, I say: “Come, you blessed of My FATHER!” (Matthew 25:34) And the reward, in The World, is that I draw near to him and direct his steps so that he may be fruitful and a blessing to many. And, then, the reward, at the end: Eternal Life. But the usurper, who knows My Law, and despises it, rewards mortals with the ephemeral, in his wrongdoing. And many enter upon these dishonest gains and feel fulfilled in this course of action. But, as they come to and approach trouble, anxiety, depression, oppression, and evil possession seize upon them; because their trust was placed in the adversary and his despicable methods” (Proverbs 13:11).

“Why is there strife? Why does the evil “self” fight against a “Thus saith the LORD? Or why do two evil “selves”, each seek his own profit? If “self” dies in you, the SUN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS will be born in you” (James 4:1-17).

“While I was on Earth with My Disciples, I taught them in detail all these things. My Life was an example of unconditional self-denial — for this is My Essence — so that they could see what it’s really like to live for My Purposes, where Love, Truth, and Happiness reign. All were exposed to this. But there was one who did not lay down his ideas, desires, and prejudices: the one who betrayed Me. But his betrayal was the fruit of his desire for greatness. He walked among My Disciples, he witnessed and experienced miracles! But in him prevailed the desire for ranks, honor, and position.⁴⁰ Little by little, Judas harbored the desire for greatness within himself. His training led him to think that he had the right to be the greatest among all and that he had the duty to

40- Judas believed Jesus to be the Messiah; and by joining the apostles, he hoped to secure a high position in the new kingdom. This hope Jesus designed to cut off by the statement of His poverty. The Desire of Ages, 293.

think for the welfare of the people, no matter what – because to him, the end justified the means. He was concerned about expenses, which, according to him, were unnecessary. He approached others with zeal, according to [himself] pious, to show a little of his dissatisfaction with My Methods. He struggled to gain adherents to his real concerns, according to [him] , of how I should do My Work. And, thus, the adversary led him to ally himself with those who were already permanently controlled by this infernal evil; making a covenant and surrendering to Me for thirty pieces of silver” (Matthew 27:3-9).

“Self desensitizes the soul. And such is its struggle for self-aggrandizement, that it strives to subdue the infinite to its finite purposes. This is the method used by the Ancient Serpent in Eden. But, even earlier, in Heaven – with a supposed royal zeal – his dissatisfaction made him utter that My Government was unjust and that he would do better. He uttered words of tyranny and cruelty before the heavenly angels, simply because in his (finite) head – as a creature – the eternal and infinite purposes did not fit. He began his struggle secretly, making his way among few. Then, he climbed higher and higher until he reached the open challenge.⁴¹ He was warned in many ways, but he had already traced his path in it. Vain were the counsels and admonitions. At first, more were those on his side than those who remained with Me, of the angelic hosts.”

But My FATHER, I, and the HOLY SPIRIT preached to these, and they were able to see with great clarity the error and evil that was in Lucifer’s heart, and the dire consequences of following his ways. Thus,

41- Lucifer himself did not at first see whither he was drifting; he did not understand the real nature of his feelings. But as his dissatisfaction was proved to be without cause, Lucifer was convinced that he was in the wrong, that the divine claims were just, and that he ought to acknowledge them as such before all heaven. Had he done this, he might have saved himself and many angels. He had not at this time fully cast off his allegiance to God. Though he had forsaken his position as covering cherub, yet if he had been willing to return to God, acknowledging the Creator’s wisdom, and satisfied to fill the place appointed him in God’s great plan, he would have been reinstated in his office. But pride forbade him to submit. He persistently defended his own course, maintained that he had no need of repentance, and fully committed himself, in the great controversy, against his Maker. - The Great Controversy, 495.

a third part was enlightened with the pure truth, without mixture, and returned to My Side. But the other third, in the face of the purest evidence, cast their lots with evil (Revelation 12:4). Thus, after this moment of so much pain and suffering, the verdict that the rebels should be expelled from Heaven was carried out”.

“They looked at each other. The Angelic Host was a family. The faithful loved their equals. But their equals no longer loved them. The pain was not long in coming. The battle began between the side of good and evil, and Satan was expelled from Heaven with his sympathizers (Revelation 12:8-9). Being deprived of his position and honor, he recalled the times when he was the leader of the angelic choir. He devised a plan, then, to feign repentance. But I see all things and search all things.⁴² And so, acknowledged for what he was – and is – he was not accepted, and without delay, his real state was brought to light again.”

“He persecuted your fathers and made them fall into his deceitful schemes of supposed common good and in showing them, according to himself, true great concern for them (Genesis 3:4-5). When your first parents were infested with this evil – even after previously being warned of this Arch-deceiver – they had to leave their Edenic home bound to suffer great hardship, because, after disobedience, The Earth was cursed on account of the sin that had entered them (Genesis 5:29). Early they met pain, the dreadful pain that sin creates, and lost their first two sons for this. One, for having the seed of evil within his heart, and the other, the seed of good. This created a war between the two, for Light

42- Satan trembled as he viewed his work. He was alone in meditation upon the past, the present, and his future plans. His mighty frame shook as with a tempest. An angel from heaven was passing. He called him, and entreated an interview with Christ. This was granted him. He then related to the Son of God that he repented of his rebellion, and wished again the favor of God. He was willing to take the place God had previously assigned him, and be under his wise command. Christ wept at Satan's woe, but told him, as the mind of God, that he could never be received into heaven.... The seeds of rebellion were still within him.... When Satan became fully convinced that there was no possibility of his being reinstated in the favor of God, he manifested his malice with increased hatred and fiery vehemence....As he could not gain admission within the gates of heaven, he would wait just at the entrance, to taunt the angels and seek contention with them as they went in and out. The Truth About Angels, 47.

and Darkness cannot live together (John 1:5), and Cain rose against his brother Abel and slew him” (Genesis 4:8).

“At that point The Universe and the holy angels began to see more clearly the dreadful damages of sin. Cain did not repent. He excused his course of killing his brother in the depths of his being. And when I spoke to him, he was rebellious. So, I drove him out of his house forever (Genesis 4:9-16). Thus, Good and Evil increased until I came into the world among you and for you”.

“Just as My Faithful servants of old, who were persecuted by the Evil One for My Cause, so I was persecuted by him. The Universe and The Holy Angels – terrified at such an evil and violent creature – truly began to see, in all its splendor, the contrast between My Law of Government and the tyrannical laws of the Evil One. His struggle to show supremacy was not long in coming, and instigated by his own behavior, he instigated men – whom he infests with the ego of a mortal self – and persecuted, killed, and brought pain to many in search of My Death since I came into the world (John 8:44). Yet, My Father, from Heaven, watched over ME. And, through holy angels, He instructed My earthly Fathers in the moves they should make in seeking their protection and Mine” (Matthew 2:13).

“Thus I grew, I gave My Gospel and Testimony. And then, at the appointed time, I died a death on the cross for suffering humanity, but not before I felt the instigated fury of the evil one in My Body. Scourged, mocked, and reproached I was for you; so that he who believes in ME may have eternal life (John 3:16). I ascended into Heaven after fulfilling My Mission among you, and My Father sent ANOTHER COMFORTER: THE HOLY SPIRIT. And, with him, the ministering angels fight and watch over you: those who fight to do My Will” (John 14:16; Acts 2:1-4).

“There is an end for this great and deadly evil of sin. And it is in the final phase. Therefore, the evil one has risen with greater ferocity against you. But trust, for I have overcome, so that you may also over-

come in ME.⁴³ I alone know the Exact Path you must walk to be safe while I return. Fight with My Armor, and not with the weapons of the enemy, which are doubt, dissatisfaction, and scheming (Ephesians 6:11-18). These deceitful subterfuges – which causes caviling and false witnessing among you – are the cause that promotes the evil self to grow and take hold of your being. When this is so, unhappiness comes of its own accord. Strife is not long in coming. And wickedness, like a cancerous tumor, destroys your being. But he who is infested by it is not left alone with his deadly ailment but is driven with energetic infernal power to destroy others.”

“Therefore, I say to you, whoever comes to Me shall never thirst; and I will give him the Bread of Life and settle him in Jacob’s inheritance forever, for My mouth has spoken it” (John 6:35).

“Therefore, love and honor Me, for the Hour of Judgment has come (Revelation 14:7-8). And everyone who acknowledges Me as THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS his “self” will be exterminated by My Power in you. And I will put a new heart in you, a heart of flesh (Ezekiel 36:26-27). And I will enthrone your mind, and you shall be living temples with Shining Light in a world of darkness. And all will see My Glory and hear My Voice, and it shall not be stopped. And many will join My ranks and will live with Me for Eternity! I am coming back soon. Strive, and be brave so that no one takes your crown!”

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us.

Testimony: 08-29-2023
(month 6 in the Time of the ETERNAL)

43- Christ overcame the temptations of Satan as a man. Every man may overcome as Christ overcame. He humbled Himself for us. He was tempted in all points like as we are. He redeemed Adam’s disgraceful failure and fall, and was conqueror, thus testifying to all the unfallen worlds and to fallen humanity that man could keep the commandments of God through the divine power granted to him of heaven. Jesus the Son of God humbled Himself for us, endured temptation for us, overcame in our behalf to show us how we may overcome. He has thus bound up His interests with humanity by the closest ties, and has given the positive assurance that we shall not be tempted above that we are able, for with the temptation He will make a way of escape. - Selected Messages, vol. 3, 136.

For evildoers shall be cut off: but those that wait upon the Lord, they shall inherit the earth.

“ Psalm 37:9

“The LORD answers His own when they cry to Him; and He does not withhold His face from watching over and protecting His inheritance (Psalm 120:1, 121:4). I dwell in Holiness and Highness, and in a man of a contrite and humble heart” (Isaiah 57:15).

“Do not be disturbed when you see the affliction in The World. What is today is nothing compared to what tomorrow will be. But put your trust in ME and I will stand for you. Occupy yourselves with fear and trembling in your labors (Philippians 2:12-16). Be ready in what you know you ought to do. Seek not any man to be a burden upon his neighbor, for he who does so will surely be cut off” (Galatians 6:2-5).

“If your brother says to you, “Help me, I am in trouble! Appoint me a task, and I will do it for wages.” If you agree with him, do it. But if your brother comes to you for help and you don’t have enough to give him wages, and you see that your brother desires to do My Will, receive him. And designate a place for him to raise his roof. And share one of your coats with him and give him a piece of land that he may till it and draw his livelihood therefrom. If he agrees with you on this, accept him. If not, send him away, for he has fallen into disgrace for desiring to eat the bread of idleness (2 Thessalonians 3:8). But if he agrees and thoroughly toils for a roof and subsistence, and then rises against you, send him away. And let him take with him that which he has sown and built. But if he will not take it with him, because his conscience will not permit it, agree with him that until an allotted time you will pay him according to what he has left of what he sowed and his roof. For verily, verily, I say unto you, it is better to strive to pay than to strive daily with the cruel and despot. But if you agree that he shall work for you, and you, according to his work, shall pay him, and you do not comply – withholding his wages – I will visit you. And you shall have your wages in reference to the oppression you have done. For this reason, ask wisdom from Above, that it may be made know unto you whom to receive and

whom not to receive. For the heart is deceitful and perverse: who shall know it? (Jeremiah 17:9).

- Many have entered with everything ready and, even with what they have received, have slumbered.

- Others, I have given instructions and ways to move forward, and they have omitted them, bringing misfortune upon themselves.

- Others arrive with all their strength and, at the slightest setback, give up.

- Others wish to receive many and bring great bitterness into their lives.

But those who trust in ME alone, advance safely, and, in the face of adversity, seek My counsel and prosper”.

“What, then, does a man need to live? Shelter, dress, and food. He who has these will dwell in safety. Soon, this, which is little but so vital, will be very precious to many – in the face of what lies ahead”.

“He who desires to negotiate, let him do so. Ask My Wisdom from Above and I will give you knowledge of great blessing (James 1:5-6). Did I not sustain a widow with oil? And the widow of Zarephath, in her house, didn't her oil and the flour from her vessels not diminish until the rain returned? (1 Kings 17:8-9). In ME there are possibilities to sustain all My Children and the Vast Universe. However, your wavering Faith and your doubts do not allow ME to work for much good in you. With one recipe, I can sustain you for life. With one plant and its faithful preparation, I can be a blessing to many. But why is this not so? Because your eyes are set in the wrong place. If you were diligent in the little, I would put you over much; and, if in much you were a blessing to many more, I would give you until overflowing. The evil one lives for himself, and even expects others to live for him; but he who does good to all, even his own he shares”.

“Lay up for yourselves treasures where neither rust nor moth will eat away, and where thieves will not steal, and you will find rest for your souls (Matthew 6:19-21; 11:29). Do you know how to do good, do it. And put away evil. Only in this way will you be able to stand in the hour of trial. For only those who trust and live following ME will be preserved.”

“Prepare yourselves, prepare yourselves, prepare yourselves, and do not sleep, do you not see what is happening? Do not be troubled. But if you take action in well doing, THE GOD OF PEACE will be with you to the end (Romans 15:33). The wicked, his ways and his gait are like chaff that is blown away by the wind (Psalm 1:4-6). He goes through life seeking profit for himself but only gathers thorns. He toils hard, but his harvest is short-lived, for my blessing does not rest in his hands. But he who trusts in ME, his work is joy, and with little I sustain him. Thus, he can praise Me and be with Me – more intimately – longer. But even in his work, his thoughts are always upon ME. These watch the ants and are not lazy. They observe it and learn; for it is not only industrious but orderly and diligent. In summer, her house is tiringly furnished, and in autumn when there is still time, she prepares; but, when Winter comes, she is confident. When Spring arrives, she organizes herself and begins the journey in search of food, to organize her chambers where the next harvest will be gathered (Proverbs 6:6-9). Are you not My most intelligent Creation? Your design was so perfect, and apt to make you more autonomous than they. How then do you say: “I cannot, this is too much for ME!”?

“The field was made in such a way that you have from it everything you need. Even after the flood, I thought of this. The attachment to the artificial – and enslaving – has blinded your eyes and clouded your understanding, that is why you are afraid to face self-sustainability, which is real happiness!⁴⁴ Learn from the birds: they go to their nests at dusk and rise before full dawn. And they are diligent all day long in seeking their subsistence. These I sustain; but I do not put food in their beaks, they seek it and find it where I have it for them. But to you – who caused sin – I gave a sentence from the beginning. But, despite this, My

44- Where are the families who will become missionaries, and who will engage in labor in this field? Where are the men who have means and experience so that they can go forth to these people, and work for them just where they are? There are men who can educate them in agricultural lines, who can teach them to sow seed and plant orchards. There are others who can teach them to read, and can give them an object-lesson from their own life and example. Show them what you yourself can do to gain a livelihood, and it will be an education to them. The Southern Work, 23, 24.

Mercy rests upon you. Be diligent in all things (Ecclesiastes 3:1-8). Learn the work and rest schedules of the birds – like our ancestors – and you will have time for everything:

- time to seek me in the morning,
- time to feed yourselves,
- time to work,
- time to harvest,
- time to instruct yourselves in what is profitable,
- time to help and negotiate,
- time to prepare for bad weather,
- time to share and educate yourselves, with others, in My Words,
- time to rest.

In all these, your mind must be set on My Sayings, in prayer and thanksgiving. And THE GOD OF PEACE will always be in your rising and in your lying down with you”.

“Your divided minds will not let you go forward! And so, the delay of days turns into months and years, where the fullness of your life is null. Indeed, your work is more arduous than what I planned in the Garden of Eden for man (Genesis 3:18-19). Yet, it is through daily toil, challenges, and struggles, that you will be able to focus on things above – seeking counsel at all times – to advance in your walk.”

“Idleness is an agent of evil. To set your capacities in pursuit of a single objective, as the world – instigated by evil – does, is to disable you for a full development. To him who is accustomed to the country, to go to a city to work is not burdensome – in the sense of industriousness –; for he is accustomed to the difficulty of labor. But he who goes from the city to work in the country protests the whole way.⁴⁵ I tell you this so that you may ponder upon the fact that your senses are numbed and weakened amidst the unreal, and awakened and ennobled amidst the

45- Who will be warned? We say again, “Out of the cities.” Do not consider it a great deprivation, that you must go into the hills and mountains, but seek for that retirement where you can be alone with God, to learn His will and way.... - Selected Messages, vol. 2, 355.

real. It was never My Plan that My Children should live in cities!⁴⁶ But the enemy does everything contrary to ME.⁴⁷ My Children lived in the green fields, each one in his spacious place of sowing and grazing. And those of the city are all stacked up on top of each other, in orgies and parties, given to wine and dissipation. So, it is today, as it has been since sin entered the world. Two lifestyles for two types of people: those who seek and honor me, and those who believe they seek and honor me, but their senses are benumbed. The first, in the face of a catastrophic crisis, survive very easily, and the others perish. I tell you this so that you may think and see what is happening in the world and treasure your places of refuge.”

“The wise man sees evil and turns away, and there is no change in him in this. But evil falls upon the simple even when they are warned” (Proverbs 27:12).

“Who does not know how to dig a hole in the ground, look for profitable soil, turn it, put the seed in, cover it, and water it? Discipline does this. Then he observes it, and waters in its seasons. Be educated on every need of what you have sown there. Sing, as you tend them. And pray for My Blessing upon them (Psalm 34:1-3). Will I not give My Blessing to the diligent (Proverbs 10:4). If it has been My Will that you are in unfertile soil, it is because your work will be to make it fruitful. And, if you are on fertile soil, praise Me! For there is a great reward for those who praise Me both on the good day and bad. As I divided the land of Israel, your ancestors, by tribes, according to their needs – more spiritual than physical – so with you (Joshua 14). Your land will reflect what you are: worthy or unworthy of it. It will, with diligent labor, yield

46- It was not God’s purpose that people should be crowded into cities, huddled together in terraces and tenements. In the beginning He placed our first parents amidst the beautiful sights and sounds He desires us to rejoice in today. The more nearly we come into harmony with God’s original plan, the more favorable will be our position to secure health of body, and mind, and soul. - The Ministry of Healing, 365.

47- It is Satan’s purpose to attract men and women to the cities, and to gain his object he invents every kind of novelty and amusement, every kind of excitement. And the cities of the earth today are becoming as were the cities before the Flood.... - Selected Messages, vol. 2, 355.

fruit. But the thistle shall come to him that is droopy-handed, and he shall bring forth thistles. She is to be subdued and toiled. There shall be no fruit to him who is slack. But for the diligent, he will always have his hands full.”

“You must wrestle with the animals of the field, to drive them away from your subsistence. Request Wisdom and I, who know you all, will let you know what to do. Before the Flood all was harmonious: the food trees grew and bore their fruit like the grass of the field. Yet, although the earth was tilled with less toil than today, the majority was continually evil because of the abundance of bread and much idleness. And their wickedness increased exceedingly (Genesis 6:5). After the waters covered the face of The Earth, everything changed, so that, with more toil in search of a livelihood through the soil, man could have less idleness and more contact with My Nature, and, thus, his senses would be receptive to My Voice. But many, instigated by the evil one, again began to gather in cities, inventing all kinds of artificial wages, to escape and forget the real wage: to work the soil, to eat from it, and to enjoy vigor and health. Invention after invention was developed, thus seeking to make every family’s father and mother think that living in the country was backwardness for them and their children; leading them to the cities [as they were told], for greater benefits. The result of this:

- sick parents,
- children forgetting their parents,
- depravity,
- slavery, and,
- dissatisfaction.”

“The peace of contemplating a sunrise among the mountains, the chirping of birds, and the soft, cool breeze by the stream, now became artificial light, commotion, and racing. Thus, degenerating the senses, [they] brought sickness and [the] imprisonment of living dependent upon ephemeral gains, in an artificial living.⁴⁸ But, those who open

48- Life in the cities is false and artificial. The intense passion for money getting, the whirl of excitement and pleasure seeking, the thirst for display, the luxury and extravagance, all are forces that, with the great masses of mankind, are turning the mind from life’s true

their eyes upon ME, I will show you the hidden treasures that lie among the mountains, and you will dwell in safety. Strive for this ideal – in ME – and I will be with you and for you, every day, until the end, and I will not let your hands remain empty, for I reserve the winepress for the wicked, but those who hope in ME, I will bring into My barn.”

“Remember Lot and his wife. Remember Abraham and Sarah his wife, and choose today whom you will serve so that your inheritance will be prosperous – and that you may have that eternal inheritance forever” (Genesis 18:13-14; 19:26-29; Luke 17:32-34; Joshua 24:14).

“Glorify yourselves in ME, all you nations, you Children of Israel who dwell in all of them! I know you by name, and where you are. I call you to worship ME in the mountains. Sanctify yourselves, each one of you, in ME, and walk in MY Footsteps, for Mine is the World and all that dwells therein; and, all, with one accord, recognize MY Voice when they are in agreement with ME (Psalm 24:1-5). Seek, seek to agree with ME! Leave vanity and illusory dreams! Do not resist with THE HOLY SPIRIT! My Judgment is in process, and weighs your lives. You do well to draw near to ME and settle accounts with ME, so that you may live forever in the World of the Eternally Living (Psalm 27:13-14). Do not fear but be confident and be aware.”

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us.

Testimony: 08-30-2023
(month 6 in the Time of the ETERNAL

purpose. They are opening the door to a thousand evils. Upon the youth they have almost irresistible power. - The Ministry of Healing, 364.

Day 10 / 40

For yet a little while, and the wicked shall not be:
yea, thou shalt diligently consider his place, and it
shall not be.

“ Psalm 37:10

“Do not be dismayed because of the wicked man when you see the great iniquity with which he prepares his devices in the shadows of the night, in his hidden chambers (Psalm 37:1). For I examine his steps and will give him his just reward” (Romans 2:6).

“If you do well:

- obeying My Commands, and,
- call My Holy Sabbath ‘delight’, and,
- treasure all My commandments, putting them into practice, and,
- take care of your feet not to ignore My Statutes,

My Covenant shall be among you and with you. And you shall shine with My glory, and they shall never perish” (Deuteronomy 28:15; Isaiah 58: 13-14)”.

“Now listen carefully and awaken your senses: days such as never were are ahead of you.⁴⁹ (Daniel 12:1). Days in which he who is not grounded in ME shall be cast down. The sea shall roar more fiercely and shall give up its sick waters to the earth. The sky will emanate light as never seen before since the beginning of the clouds. The earth shall move from its seat, even more than before. The sun will give out more of its heat. The animals will moan with more mourning for the future. And the wind will blow with great fierceness. The mountains will burn.

49- The time of trouble such as never was, is soon to open upon us; and we shall need an experience which we do not now possess, and which many are too indolent to obtain. It is often the case that trouble is greater in anticipation than in reality; but this is not true of the crisis before us. The most vivid presentation cannot reach the magnitude of the ordeal. And now, while the precious Saviour is making an atonement for us, we should seek to become perfect in Christ. God’s providence is the school in which we are to learn the meekness and lowliness of Jesus. The Lord is ever setting before us, not the way we would choose, which is easier and pleasanter to us, but the true aims of life. None can neglect or defer this work but at the most fearful peril to their souls. - Maranatha, 275.

And it will seem that the whole World will be at once destroyed, but it is not yet the time for this, but an evil mind creates these things”.

“Yet, I still withhold the winds, that My Saints may be safe⁵⁰ (Revelation 7:1-4). But after the final harvest, I will arise. Then, to those who do evil to My People, their night of lamentation will truly come, and they will have no one to help them! Therefore, when you see these things do not exasperate, for I and Mine Own are with you (Matthew 24:6). And if the LORD is with you, who can be against you? (Romans 8:31). But verily, verily, I say unto you, that all those who are without ME shall utterly perish: for they shall seek ME, and shall not find ME. For in the evil day, they remember ME, but in the good day they turn their backs on ME” (Proverbs 1:27-29).

“Sing My sayings and put praise in your mouths, all you saints, who love Me and keep My commandments (Psalm 149:6). Do not call conspiracy what they call conspiracy. Nor call good what these wicked ones call good. For the perversion of the wicked man is exceedingly great and at once he prepares to – according to his plans – strike the decisive blow (Isaiah 5:20,23; 8:12). But be of good courage, for no creature will ever be able to pass over HIS CREATOR”.

“Machines of infernal control are in your midst; Stay away from this, for their power is forged in the hidden chambers of the Archdeceiver. Let not your heart be stirred before them, nor by them, for they are a snare and a trap, and everyone who goes near them will perish. Again, I say to you: Come out of her, My people, that you may be preserved! (Jeremiah 51:6-7; Revelation 18:4) Turn away from the unclean that conceals itself as the common good, for its hands are snares of destruction. If you are in a prominent place in the eyes of the evil one, he may rage against you, and you will not be delivered, because My Eyes are only on those who do My Will, and My Children must place themselves in a

50- Only a moment of time, as it were, yet remains. But while already nation is rising against nation and kingdom against kingdom, there is not now a general engagement. As yet the four winds are held until the servants of God shall be sealed in their foreheads. Then the powers of earth will marshal their forces for the last great battle.—Testimonies for the Church, vol. 6, 14.

place where no one wants to be.”

“Every negligence on your part will be a great sorrow to you. And everything that is unfinished will bring you great bitterness. You do well to come to terms with Me, that you may have peace. He who prepares himself for the storm will be confident. He who builds upon THE ROCK, though the storm may roar, shall not fall. But whoever plants his feet on the sand will be cast down (Matthew 7:24-27). As darkness has its hour of daily existence and cannot prevail against the light, so there is a time of darkness before you. But even as night the stars and celestial bodies shine in the dark, so shall My Children shine as stars unto perpetual eternity. As the night passes through the mighty sun that encircles the world, so shall My Justice shine – in a [the] world – when darkness should be in its dimmest hours of the night, and it cannot be stopped, but shall shine with all its mighty power, and The World shall see that:

- THE ONE WHO OPENED THE RED SEA,
- HE WHO MADE THE WATERS OF THE JORDAN STAND STILL,
- HE WHO TOUCHED THE WALLS OF JERICHO – and they fell –,
- HE WHO STOPPED THE SUN AND MOON IN THEIR NATURAL COURSE – established by his children–,
- THE ONE WHO ROSE FROM THE DEAD,

can never be stopped by any mortal or infernal power. And those who offend My Children shall be tormented by My Power, and their plans shall be crushed.”

“Therefore, be of good cheer, and do not delay in doing your part, for THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL does not sleep; and His eyes watch day and night over His Chosen Ones. Take heed your foot not to go after other gods, and never let My sayings depart out of your mouth. Treasure these in your heart and put them into action (Exodus 20:3; Proverbs 7:1-3). If evil discourages you, it is because your eyes are not set on ME. I rule the times and the seasons, and by ME all things were made for love of you (Daniel 2:21). Soon, all things will pass away. And behold, I will make all things new” (Revelation 21:5).

“Walk before ME and be perfect (Matthew 5:48). Perfection lies in keeping My Law. Treasure it in your hearts, and striving at every step to put it into practice in your lives. I gave you an example when I was among you, that as I did, so you also should do (John 13:15-17). You do well, then, in paying close attention to this, for by your fruits you will be known(Matthew 7:16-17). But you will not be saved by works, for you were made to do good works (Ephesians 2:10). But, when the renewal of your being is begun, your character is kind, gentle, and compassionate. Love flows in your face, good words come out of your mouth, and then, that which you were made for works in you in good works. For even the wicked can do good works, but not from a pure heart and pure motives. For even the wicked can do good works, but not coming from a pure heart and pure motives, but for their own ends of convenience. These will not be saved, for I am not enthroned in their hearts, but Evil is so.”

“Perfection comes from within, from where the motives are hidden, from where what you really are comes out.⁵¹ Words may express concern, but concealed there is contempt. You may support the poor, but within you, the intention is to be seen and praised (Matthew 6:1-2). If my perfection is in you, your essence will be restored in ME. And, in the good day, you will be compassionate, and in the evil day, more merciful. And no impure word, gesture, or action will come out of you, because there, I enthrone your being. And your renewed essence will be the one that will enlighten the world with all My Glory. And the enemy of souls will be defeated in his own territory, by you, in My Name, and Evil will have no more power over you” (Romans 6:14).

“Therefore, come near to ME, and I will come near to you; for,

51- Many of the young have not a fixed principle to serve God. They do not exercise faith. They sink under every cloud. They have no power of endurance. They do not grow in grace. They appear to keep the commandments of God. They make now and then a formal prayer and are called Christians. Their parents are so anxious for them that they accept anything which appears favorable, and do not labor with them, and teach them that the carnal mind must die. They encourage them to come along and act a part; but they fail to lead them to search their own hearts diligently, to examine themselves, and to count the cost of what it is to be a Christian. The result is, the young profess to be Christians without sufficiently trying their motives. - Testimonies for the Church, vol. 1, 161.

behold, I make all things new. Therefore, do not slumber, do not be as others are, but watch and be sober” (1 Thessalonians 5:6-8).

“Your greatest work is to let Me come into you. That I may sanctify and restore you, and so I will dwell in you eternally, and you with Me. Then, your souls will praise THE ETERNAL ONE and you live trusting in ME; and My Essence will be reproduced in you, and will remain there forever. And the Evil One and his followers will tremble and will stay – at all costs – far away from you, even if they try to get rid of you, but they will not be able to. And the dragon shall roar and his wrath shall be kindled, and he shall even cause fire to fall from heaven, and many shall be astonished and terrified, but My people shall live in Me, trusting in Me (Revelation 13:13). In all your ways acknowledge ME, and I will make your paths straight (Proverbs 3:5-6). Trust not in your own judgment, but rather distrust it, and trust in ME alone, and you will have joy and peace” (Proverbs 3:5-7).

“Then they shall see and behold the place where the wicked shall dwell. And, where they shall be no more, for they shall dwell there for a time, but they shall cease to dwell forever. And there shall be no more remembrance of them (Isaiah 65:17). And there shall be no more mourning, neither shall there be any more pain. And I will wipe away every tear, for My mouth has spoken it (Revelation 21:4-5). Therefore, fear Me and give Me honor, for the Hour of My Judgment has come (Revelation 14:7). I dwell in Heaven and in Holiness, and with him of a contrite and humble heart, for all at My Voice is, and was, done, and in Me, you shall rest” (Isaiah 57:15).

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us.

Testimony: 08-31-2023 #1
(month 6 in the Time of the ETERNAL)

But the meek shall inherit the earth; and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace.

“ Psalm 37:11

“Blessed are the contrite in spirit, for righteousness shall be theirs” (Psalm 51:17; Matthew 5:3).

“Blessed are the pure in heart, for death shall not hold them” (Matthew 5:8).

“Blessed are those who seek My face night and day, for consolation shall be given them” (Proverbs 8:17; Matthew 5:4; 1 Timothy 4:15).

“Blessed are those who give, not from what they have spare, for they shall never hunger or thirst” (Proverbs 11:24-25).

“Blessed are those who walk by faith and not by sight,⁵² for I will go before them” (2 Corinthians 5:7).

“Blessed are those who are condemned for keeping My Law, for they shall be hidden under My Wings” (Matthew 5:10-12).

“Blessed are the repairers of breaches and restorer of paths, for My righteousness will shine on them like the noonday” (Isaiah 58:12).

“Blessed is the meek, for he shall inherit the Land of Peace” (Matthew 5:5).

“Blessed are those who trust in ME alone, for they shall never be crushed” (Psalm 25:3).

“Blessed are those who love unconditionally, for My joy is with them” (1 Corinthians 13:4-5).

“Blessed are those of simple love, for My SPIRIT is revealed to them” (John 13:34-35).

“Blessed are the keepers of their neighbor, for My power rests upon them” (Genesis 4:9; Matthew 19:19).

52- God requires that we confess our sins and humble our hearts before Him; but at the same time we should have confidence in Him as a tender Father, who will not forsake those who put their trust in Him. Many of us walk by sight and not by faith. We believe the things that are seen but do not appreciate the precious promises given us in God's Word; and yet we cannot dishonor God more decidedly than by showing that we distrust what He says and question whether the Lord is in earnest with us or is deceiving us. - Faith and Works, 35.

“Blessed are those who keep My covenant and make it their lying down and their rising, for they shall shine as righteousness for all eternity” (Deuteronomy 6:7; Psalm 103:17-18).

“Blessed are the good stewards, for their fruit will yield a hundred-fold” (Luke 12:42-48).

“Blessed are you when Evil roars upon you and shouts evil against you to the four winds, but there is no cause before My Presence, for the days of man are as the grass of the field in the land of mortals, but — in My Kingdom — they shall be as living stones that never fade away” (Psalm 103:15; 1 Peter 2:4-10).

“Nothing a man does will add days to his predetermined days (Matthew 6:27). He cannot count his hair and he cannot stop his deterioration. So is sin in your life, it deteriorates everything until it brings it to dust (Genesis 3:19). But I have come that you may have life, and life more abundantly (John 10:10). And even he that is dead, in ME shall live (John 11:25-27). I AM THE GOD of the FIRST CREATION, and I WILL BE THE GOD of the SECOND and EVERLASTING CREATION — forever and ever —”. (John 1:3; Revelation 21:5; 22:13).

“Beware of the leaven, which leavens everything, and then the whole lump must be thrown away because it cannot be removed. Likewise, those who die to the leaven, take heed that it does not take hold of you again. Only thus will you be accepted in ME” (1 Corinthians 5:6-8).

“Delight in the LORD and rejoice in the good he has given you (Psalm 37:4). Let not wickedness take away from you joy and thankfulness of spirit, and let it be reflected in your countenance. For he will command his angels to guard you in all your ways (Psalm 91:11-13). See the diligent: he shall seem poor at a glance, but he shall be great in the kingdom of heaven, and his bread and his waters shall be sure” (Isaiah 33:16).

“I am no respecter of persons; they are all my creation! (Romans 2:11) I love them all! But they make exclude Me and cast Me away. They bring pain to My Heart. But it is not like the destructive pain that you are accustomed to feeling through sentimentality, it is a deep pain, of knowing that they will be separated from ME forever. And I, who thought of them and by My Will, they existed, will see them no more, nor

will they come to My Memory anymore”.

“But I make all things new. Trust in ME. And in ME there shall be no more suffering and pain, and mourning and crying shall no longer be known (Isaiah 65:17). Your bodies shall be forever renewed, and all immortal flesh shall sing Hosannas to My Name! (Isaiah 26:19; 1 Corinthians 15:35-58) There, under The Tree of Life, with great harpist music, all shall play Hosannas.⁵³ There, among the lion and the lamb, the children will play, and the youth will be enraptured by the wonders of My Creation. The adults will lie down in the green pastures, trusting, and My Angels will keep them company, and they will reveal the many times they interceded in care for them.⁵⁴ The streets of the Holy City will be filled with boys and girls running in them. The Vast Universe shall be opened again to your place after (*) a thousand years of restraint because of sin. And there, the mother shall not fear, lest her children be lost, nor the father, lest his young men go astray (Revelation 20-21:1-4). There, husbands and wives will live confidently and families together, never tiring of singing praises to the ONE WHO LIVES FOREVER for delivering them from tyranny and the Great Tribulation (Revelation 7:9-17). There, those from other worlds will be with them, and will invi-

(*) Refers here to the end of the millennium, a time in which the saved will be with Christ Jesus in heaven. The time of total restriction that Satan and his demons are without anyone to tempt in this world.

53- I saw the redeemed host bow and cast their glittering crowns at the feet of Jesus, and then, as His lovely hand raised them up, they touched their golden harps and filled all heaven with their rich music and songs to the Lamb. I then saw Jesus leading His people to the tree of life, and again we heard His lovely voice, richer than any music that ever fell on mortal ear, saying, “The leaves of this tree are for the healing of the nations. Eat ye all of it.” Upon the tree of life was most beautiful fruit, of which the saints could partake freely. Early Writings, 289.

54- Not until the providences of God are seen in the light of eternity shall we understand what we owe to the care and interposition of His angels. Celestial beings have taken an active part in the affairs of men.—Education, 304.
In the future life we shall understand things that here greatly perplex us. We shall realize how strong a helper we had, and how angels of God were commissioned to guard us as we followed the counsel of the Word of God. - The Truth About Angels, 286.

te them to their respective homes.⁵⁵ There is no danger of death there, and no mourning distress. There, joy and peace permanently reign and the lessons learned never cease, for the finite can never surpass the infinite. But I love my creatures, and I know them all by name, and My Eye watches over the happiness of all.”

“Are you astonished at the advances in these last moments the world has? Verily, verily, I say to you, nothing compares to the wonders I have in store for those who love Me and follow in My footsteps (1 Corinthians 2:9-16). After the thousand years have passed, I will make all things new in the Dark World (Revelation 21:1-4). And the universe will witness the definite end of sin – from its branches to its roots – (Malachi 4:1). And evil oppression will be no more! It will cease to exist forever! Rejoice and be glad, for your Redemption is near! And if it is near, what then should you be doing? (Luke 21:28-36) Fight for your salvation with fear and trembling (Philippians 2:12-13). Fight in such a way that you may overcome in ME” (1 Corinthians 9:24-27).

“Avoid idleness, for in this state, the enemy embraces your being with his burning tentacles and, like a deadly poison, slowly injects his cruel liquid, upon the soul that neglects to seek My Face day after day (Proverbs 14:16; 2 Thessalonians 3:11-12). Do not wake up and move on with the day without My Direction, for his attacks will be stronger and more continuous (Job 8:5). Do not lie down without coming to terms with Me, for the evil one will lie in wait for you; and without Me, you can do nothing” (John 15:5).

“Live lives in the present in doing good, but let your mind dwell on the things above, where your home really is (Colossians 3:2-5). Sing Psalms to My Name and turn away from the uncleanness of worldly corruption (Psalm 96:1-13; 2 Corinthians 6:17-18). You cannot depart

55- The Lord has given me a view of other worlds. Wings were given me, and an angel attended me from the city to a place that was bright and glorious. The grass of the place was living green, and the birds there warbled a sweet song. The inhabitants of the place were of all sizes; they were noble, majestic, and lovely. They bore the express image of Jesus, and their countenances beamed with holy joy, expressive of the freedom and happiness of the place. I asked one of them why they were so much more lovely than those on the earth. - Early Writings, 39.

from it, but you can choose not to partake of it" (John 17:5).

"Soon, very soon, laws of great oppression will be before you. Laws such as you have never seen before. Laws oppressive to the body and conscience.⁵⁶ But, the soul that is surrendered to ME, his conscience will be free and his body, though bruised, will be fully – in ME – restored. Therefore, take heed to My Sayings and your eyes be not fascinated by evil, but see these necessary outcomes for ME to return for you, [for] those who are keepers of truths – not as they imagine – but, as I have established (Psalm 119:37; Isaiah 33:15). Great peace have they who love My Law, for it is Love and Justice! Be silent you mortal, and delight in THE GOD OF YOUR SALVATION!"

"There will be no need for light there, for I will be your Light. There will be no scarcity of food, for I feed all My creatures. And you shall never thirst, for My Waters are living and crystal clear. Weariness shall not dwell in your body, nor shall sleep weary your eyes. There will be neither cold nor heat, but the atmosphere will be perfect for all of you. You will enjoy the fruit of your hands and eat of that which you planted in the renewed earth for Eternity. Your eyes shall not darken, nor shall sickness touch your bodies anymore. Only Peace shall reign among you, and all therein shall dwell in safety! What eye has not seen, nor ear heard, nor has entered into the heart of man, is what I have prepared for those who love Me and do My Will (1 Corinthians 2:9). For My Will is not burdensome, but My Will is that you live with Me forever. Therefore, allow your mortal essences, black with sin, to be cleansed and restored in ME, and THE SUN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS will be born in you (Psalm 51:2). And, after being My Witnesses in every nation,

56- The so-called Christian world is to be the theater of great and decisive actions. Men in authority will enact laws controlling the conscience, after the example of the papacy. Babylon will make all nations drink of the wine of the wrath of her fornication. Every nation will be involved. Of this time John the Revelator declares: [Revelation 18:3-7; 17:13, 14, quoted]. "These have one mind." There will be a universal bond of union, one great harmony, a confederacy of Satan's forces. "And shall give their power and strength unto the beast." Thus is manifested the same arbitrary, oppressive power against religious liberty—freedom to worship God according to the dictates of conscience—as was manifested by the papacy, when in the past it persecuted those who dared to refuse to conform with the religious rites and ceremonies of Romanism. - Selected Messages, vol. 3, 392

kindred, tongue, and people, you will dwell with Me forever” (Mark 16:15; John 17:24).

“The fool says in his heart: “In the increase of goods I will have peace”. But Peace will come only if you are in ME; for in the increase of goods comes the fear of thieves, who come and steal (Matthew 6:19-21). True Happiness casts out fear, and with it, Peace renews the spirit and makes the bones fat” (Proverbs 14:30).

“Your mind will be renewed and there will be no need for accumulated memories in your dwellings, for everything will be eternal. Your renewed bodies, at once, will experience eternal youth and strength and vigor, and will not pass away. There will be no fear in the animals there, and you will be able to enjoy them all (Isaiah 11:6-9,13). You will see the trees in their true splendor and will enjoy their fruit forever. The grass, like a soft carpet, will invite you to rest on it. The flowers will exude their sweet scent and every vine will be harmonious in the landscape. Delicious fruits without end shall My Redeemed taste⁵⁷, for in My Kingdom, all is good, very good indeed”.

“Therefore, I counsel you, that you buy of ME gold tried in the fire and anoint your eyes with eyesalve, that you may see (Revelation 3:18). For if you are cleansed in ME, you will receive a great reward. Where your treasure is, there your heart is’ (Matthew 6:21). Seek eternal things, set your heart on them, and there you will have your real treasure! Therefore, sleep not, watch, lest you fall into temptation (Matthew 26:41). Therefore: fear you mortal My Name and remember with fear and trembling that Great Judgment is among you. I AM THAT I AM and by ME all things are made – in heaven and on earth and under the waters – (Revelation 14:7). All things are Mine, by right of creation. I offer you My Everlasting Kingdom of Peace. Choose you this day, there-

57- in the city was a most glorious throne, from which proceeded a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal. On each side of this river was the tree of life, and on the banks of the river were other beautiful trees bearing fruit....Language is altogether too feeble to attempt a description of heaven. As the scene rises before me, I am lost in amazement. Carried away with the surpassing splendor and excellent glory, I lay down the pen, and exclaim, “Oh, what love! what wondrous love!” The most exalted language fails to describe the glory of heaven or the matchless depths of a Saviour’s love.—Maranatha, 309, 310.

fore, whom you will serve, for the hour of the great reward is at hand. Therefore, live holy lives, for I AM Holy. And I will be with you to the end, and then for Eternity” (Matthew 28:20; 1 Peter 1:16).

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us.

Testimony: 09-01-2023
(month 6 in the Time of the ETERNAL)

The wicked plotteth against the just, and gnasheth upon him with his teeth.

“ Psalm 37:12

“The LORD is your strength and your shield in tribulation (Psalm 18:2-3; 46:1-3). He takes away the reproach of the righteous and casts down the wicked. The righteous cries out to ME, and I come to him quickly, for he acknowledges that I am his help” (Psalm 34:17).

“The evil one looks to each side and sees if anyone is watching him. He opens his mouth and whispers: ‘It’s my time! What I have devised in secret will come to light. It will come out unexpectedly, and I cannot be stopped” (Proverbs 6:18). But he does not recognize that there are Unseen Eyes following in his footsteps. This Man of Sin sits among the hills, supremely confident, and in his secret chambers prepares a net for every mortal through every basic need.⁵⁸ (2 Thessalonians 2; Revelation 17:5-9). Many, confederate with him, follow in agreement with him, and those also who secretly follow his spurious ideals lest they lose their social, economic, and religious status”.

“She to whom I entrusted My Truth turned her back on Me (Jeremiah 32:33). She sold Truth for a price and feels safe. But her hour is come, and like her who sits surrounded by hills, she shall fall, and never again will be heard of (Jeremiah 51:64; Revelation 18:1-3). Those who follow her, despite seeing how she consents to abominations, will also fall; not because they did not know, but because they disregarded My saying to turn away from her so to not be partakers of her sins (Revelation 18:4-8). Will the clean dish remain clean after it has feces on it?

58- “Thus the world will become mine. I will be the ruler of the earth, the prince of the world. I will so control the minds under my power that God’s Sabbath shall be a special object of contempt. A sign? I will make the observance of the seventh day a sign of disloyalty to the authorities of earth. Human laws will be made so stringent that men and women will not dare to observe the seventh-day Sabbath. For fear of wanting food and clothing, they will join with the world in transgressing God’s law. The earth will be wholly under my dominion.” - Prophets and Kings, 184.

Will you eat on it and find delight? Even the animals will smell it and go on their way without touching it, but man, with his spurious reasoning, takes it and puts it in his mouth. Verily, verily, I say unto you, there shall be no mercy for these because they have cast away THE DRINKING WATERS OF SHILOAH and changed them into sewers” (Isaiah 8:6).

“He who sits confidently among the hills, travels his preparatory path to a decisive blow. Many eyes shall see and weep, but their weeping shall not be comforted, for the time for this will have past” (Jeremiah 8:20).

“Soon, the nations will receive the news and the Earth will marvel at this news, because the hidden intentions will be exposed. And all that has been planned in secret for thousands of years will come to light. Therefore, learn from ME, for I AM MEEK AND LOWLY IN HEART, and you shall find rest unto your souls” (Matthew 11:29).

“See My Times and learn from them, all following My Movements.⁵⁹ And times of great movement, also, for the usurper (Leviticus 23). Remember this. I was in The World fulfilling what the prophets announced, and I fulfilled The Law which I myself gave Moses at Sinai; also the precepts and ordinances.⁶⁰ (Matthew 5:17-19). I was under the

59- These types were fulfilled, not only as to the event, but as to the time. On the fourteenth day of the first Jewish month, the very day and month on which for fifteen long centuries the Passover lamb had been slain, Christ, having eaten the Passover with His disciples, instituted that feast which was to commemorate His own death as “the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world.”

In like manner the types which relate to the second advent must be fulfilled at the time pointed out in the symbolic service. Under the Mosaic system the cleansing of the sanctuary, or the great Day of Atonement, occurred on the tenth day of the seventh Jewish month (Leviticus 16:29-34), when the high priest, having made an atonement for all Israel, and thus removed their sins from the sanctuary, came forth and blessed the people. - The Great Controversy, 399.

60- [After the healing of a leper] Jesus charged the man not to make known the work that had been wrought, but straightway to present himself with an offering at the temple. Such an offering could not be accepted until the priests had made examination and pronounced the man wholly free from the disease. However unwilling they might be to perform this service, they could not evade an examination and decision of the case. - The Desire of Ages, 264.

Every act of Christ's ministry was far-reaching in its purpose. It comprehended more than appeared in the act itself. So in the case of the leper. While Jesus ministered to all who

earth, just like Jonah. And then – on the third day – I rose again and was among My Disciples forty days and ascended into Heaven. And when they were gathered together in the upper room and were coming to terms with Me and with each other, ten days after My departure, the OTHER COMFORTER came (Matthew 12:39; Acts 1:3; 2:1-4). Think: how long was Jonah in the belly of the fish? So was I, likewise. I was resurrected, and I was 40 days. Then, I ascended to The Heavens. And, 10 days after My departure, My Father who is in Heaven, sent to you THE OTHER COMFORTER. I laid down My life as the Passover LAMB, once and for all (Hebrews 9:28). Before this, I dined with My Disciples and showed them what they should do – before My Sacrifice for you – so that you may do likewise until I return. For verily, verily, I say unto you, I will not taste of the fruit of the vine until I am with you” (Matthew 26:18-29).

“The Man of Sin has distorted The Times and now struggles to change The Law (Daniel 7:25). And many will fall, even those who claim to follow in My Footsteps. Be aware! Study My Times (Leviticus 23). See with your eyes, and your senses appeal to ME, and recognize My Prophetic Times (Colossians 2:17 - ACF). With great skill, this has been concealed, but I instruct My People in My Footsteps. Remember that My Times run with the harvests; and I give time – between one and the other – for all, in unison, to rejoice in ME. My Passover is when light abounds in the celestial dome, for, with it, your fathers came forth, as I led them out of Egypt, out of The Great Bondage (Exodus 12:1-14). Pay great attention to this, for even more changes are coming from the Son of Perdition (2 Thessalonians 2:3). As many of My people received My Sabbaths before the time, sanctifying part of the preparation day,

came unto Him, He yearned to bless those who came not. While He drew the publicans, the heathen, and the Samaritans, He longed to reach the priests and teachers who were shut in by prejudice and tradition. He left untried no means by which they might be reached. In sending the healed leper to the priests, He gave them a testimony calculated to disarm their prejudices. The Pharisees had asserted that Christ’s teaching was opposed to the law which God had given through Moses; but His direction to the cleansed leper to present an offering according to the law disproved this charge. It was sufficient testimony for all who were willing to be convinced. *The Desire of Ages*, 265.

and ended My Day before its time, thus profaning their end, the closing boundary; and for years, none of them saw this – knowing that My Days begin at night and end when the day ends—; and I brought them to this Truth in the Appointed Term – those who heard My Words at this Time – so, in like manner shall it be concerning My Feast Days, My Solemn Feasts (Genesis 1:5, 8, 13, 19):5, 8, 13, 15-19, 23, 31). Cry out to ME and I will teach you marvelous and hidden things that you do not know. For your unsanctified understandings do not perceive what is shown to your eyes (Jeremiah 33:3). Be like the Bereans in this” (Acts 17:11-13).

“Look at My Nature. All of it speaks about ME and confirms My Words. Do not sleep as others do. Watch, be sober (1 Thessalonians 5:6). Remove, cast away from you that which lulls you to sleep – in waiting for the food in your hands instead of going for it yourselves and preparing it and eating it –⁶¹, for he who goes and makes his food, and himself takes it into his hands and eats it, this is the one [to whom] Heaven will open and he will receive The Light to see and The Eye-Salve to clear his pupils and see that which is still hidden from His eyes. But, verily, verily, I say unto you: you have advanced in this; but you are still lacking. But in ME you will be complete forever. This is what the Son of Perdition, The Ancient Serpent, who is called the Devil and Satan, has created. He has twisted My Words and confused human reasoning (Revelation 12:7). Therefore, you do well in being awake, for great affliction is coming upon you, and all progresses in My times, for he knows – by these – that he has little time left. And he has come out with great fury upon you. He will greatly roar upon you, but he who is under My Wings shall not be moved” (Psalm 91:4).

“Seek Me while I am near, for the days will come when I will cease to be an Advocate and become a Judge, and I will come for Mine Own.

61- Families and institutions should learn to do more in the cultivation and improvement of land. If people only knew the value of the products of the ground, which the earth brings forth in their season, more diligent efforts would be made to cultivate the soil. All should be acquainted with the special value of fruits and vegetables fresh from the orchard and garden. - Counsels on Diet and Foods, 312.

And all who are found in The Book of Life will be with Me. And, thus, The Final Harvest will come (Revelation 14:14-20). On that day, many will recognize their error too late, but their stubborn heart and their mental prevarications left them on the side of error because they rejected the Pure for the spurious. Babylon, that Great Whore who gave all to drink of the wine of the wrath of her fornications, shall fall with it. And all who have committed fornication with her shall mourn (Revelation 17:1-9; 18:1-24). Therefore, listen carefully: everyone who does not honor Me, and acknowledge Me as CREATOR, SUSTAINER, and REDEEMER of all things, will drink of her fermented wine and be intoxicated with it. That Harlot, whose greatest joy is to plunder and kill, is responsible for all that is happening among you today, for her love is with Beelzebub. And whatever he asks of her, she carries out (John 10:10). That Dragon, who will soon appear as an angel of light among you, is behind her.⁶² (2 Corinthians 11:14; 2 Thessalonians 2:3-4). This Harlot has her mirror-like reflection hard at work with oppressive laws of hellish instigation. All is ready for the final scenes. You do well to be ready in ME”.

“My Army is ready. My Abodes are ready. The Day will come in its time. He who endures to the end shall be saved (Mark 13:13). Be strong and of good courage, and touch not the unclean, neither go after it (2 Corinthians 6:17). Beware of the Seven Ways to Fall, for with these the

62-The enemy is preparing to deceive the whole world by his miracle-working power. He will assume to personate the angels of light, to personate Jesus Christ. - Selected Messages, vol. 2, 96.

If men are so easily misled now, how will they stand when Satan shall personate Christ, and work miracles? Who will be unmoved by his misrepresentations then—professing to be Christ when it is only Satan assuming the person of Christ, and apparently working the works of Christ? - Selected Messages, vol. 2, 394.

Satan will take the field and personate Christ. He will misrepresent, misapply, and pervert everything he possibly can.—Testimonies to Ministers and Gospel Workers, 411.

A power from beneath is working to bring about the last great scenes in the drama—Satan coming as Christ, and working with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in those who are binding themselves together in secret societies.—Testimonies for the Church, vol. 8, 28.

doom of many will come. Though Evil may roar upon you, fear not! His teeth will gnash, for manipulation and oppression is his weapon; but the righteous will dwell safely in ME. Here is the patience of the saints, those who have The Commandments of GOD and The Faith of JESUS" (Revelation 14:12).

"Be ready, for your reward is at hand. Just as the farmer gathers his harvest in the barn, so – at this time – as he goes harvesting, he enters his barn, so that with the final harvest, he closes his barn and exclaims, "The harvest is finished" (Jeremiah 8:20). Be you also attentive to this. An bounteous harvest, the reaper does not reap in one day. But, he feels great joy when it is complete. Remember the parable of the virgins and be wise⁶³, for when the last harvest begins, the first will have already been brought into the barn (Matthew 25:1-13). Only those who had Light, by sufficient Oil, will enter to celebrate with the Bridegroom. Whoever does not have his vessel full of oil will not give light and will remain in total darkness. Watch, therefore, that no man take your crown" (Revelation 3:11).

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us.

Testimony: 09-02-2023
(month 6 in the Time of the ETERNAL)

63- In the parable, all the ten virgins went out to meet the bridegroom. All had lamps and vessels for oil. For a time there was seen no difference between them. So with the church that lives just before Christ's second coming. All have a knowledge of the Scriptures. All have heard the message of Christ's near approach, and confidently expect His appearing. But as in the parable, so it is now. A time of waiting intervenes, faith is tried; and when the cry is heard, "Behold, the Bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him," many are unready... They are destitute of the Holy Spirit. Without the Spirit of God a knowledge of His Word is of no avail. The theory of truth, unaccompanied by the Holy Spirit, cannot quicken the soul or sanctify the heart.... Without the enlightenment of the Spirit, men will not be able to distinguish truth from error, and they will fall under the masterful temptations of Satan....The grace of God has been freely offered to every soul.... But character is not transferable. No man can believe for another.... No man can impart to another the character which is the fruit of the Spirit's working.... - God's Amazing Grace, 214.

Day 13/40

The Lord shall laugh at him: for he seeth that his day is coming.

“ Psalm 37:13

“Was it not I, who opened the Red Sea, and there buried the persecutors of My people? (Exodus 14:26-28) Was it, not I, who in the rebellion of the people in the wilderness against My Chosen One opened the earth, and they went alive to Sheol? (Numbers 16:16-34) Did I not bring the plague of leprosy because of the murmuring?” (Numbers 12:10-12).

“I know the heart a mortal, and the motives of his cherished thoughts, which he utters through his mouth when they already overflow from his thinking.”

“At My command, the walls of Jericho fell; and, on the battlefield, My angels gave strength to the hands of Mine own (Joshua 6).

- I stopped the sun and the moon (Joshua 10:12-13).

- I calmed the troubled waters (Matthew 8:23-27).

- I brought back to life the one who had been dead for days.

- I gave sight to the blind, and I cleansed the leper's body (John 8:1-46; 9:6-7; Luke 5:12-16).

- To him who could not walk, I gave the power to walk (Mark 2:1-12).

- I fed all My nation for 40 years with the Bread of Angels (Psalm 78:25), and their clothes never grew old, and their shoes did not wear out (Deuteronomy 29:5). The garments grew with the youngest, and so did their shoes.

- I cast out devils, and provided in a jar of oil and a pot of flour which was never scarce, until The Appointed Time (Luke 4:31-37), (1 Kings 17:16).

- With My Power, I destroyed the Tower of Babel and confused the language of all, creating there, the root of every language known today (Genesis 11:1-9).

- I have provided bears to punish those who mocked My Chosen Ones (2 Kings 2:23-25).

- And leprosy comes to the ambitious ones who are dissatisfied with their pay.

- With My Hand, I protected the living species in the Flood that covered everything that existed in the World.

- At My command, angels saved Lot and his family from the destruction of the wicked cities; but his wife did not obey the explicit instructions so that she could escape. And she stayed behind! (Genesis 19:1-25). Do not forget this.

- I multiplied food to the hungry after having followed my footsteps to listen to my sayings (Mark 6:32-44; 9:1-17).

- I took out kings and put in kings. And I still take away and put in. And I bring to their heads what shall come to pass in the future, that My Children may be recognized with My Wisdom –which rests upon them–, and Mine Own may be saved”⁶⁴ (Genesis 41:25-31; 45:4-5; Daniel 2:28-29).

“Am I not the One who takes the mouths of My Servants, for generations, to proclaim Truths and Judgment, in My Great Love for them?

Who can reveal the future with such precision and real certainty as I (Isaiah 44:7)?

Who can number the hairs of your heads and bring the hidden things of thought to light?” (Luke 12:7)

“I AM THAT I AM, and there is none before ME, and none after ME (Isaiah 43:10). Therefore, the evil one will plot, he will lie in wait, he will wallow; but I, as the Mighty Giant, am for My People and with My People. Goliath rose against My People because of the pride and

64- “The dream of Pharaoh is one,” said Joseph. “God hath showed Pharaoh what He is about to do.” There were to be seven years of great plenty. Field and garden would yield more abundantly than ever before. And this period was to be followed by seven years of famine. “And the plenty shall not be known in the land by reason of that famine following; for it shall be very grievous.” The repetition of the dream was evidence both of the certainty and nearness of the fulfillment. “Now therefore,” he continued, “let Pharaoh look out a man discreet and wise, and set him over the land of Egypt. Let Pharaoh do this, and let him appoint officers over the land, and take up the fifth part of the land of Egypt in the seven plenteous years. And let them gather all the food of those good years that come, and lay up corn under the hand of Pharaoh, and let them keep food in the cities. And that food shall be for store to the land against the seven years of famine.” Patriarchs and Prophets - 220.

arrogance of the one who reigned; but by My Power, a young man, inexperienced in battle, defeated him (1 Samuel 17:38-40,48-50). Therein lies the greatness and strength of those who fear My Name and seek Me day and night. But those who follow me sporadically or capriciously, only when it suits them, will bring misfortune upon themselves”.

“The evil one prepares his schemes against My People. He knows that his harvest will be great because many have ignored the necessary preparation to fall not into his nets of manipulation and oppression. He will make use of every deceitful trick to dominate them, in the guise of a deceitful common good. But only those who have not followed My Instructions to the letter will fall into this. But verily, verily I say unto you, there is A Greater Preparation. This Greater Preparation is that your essence be shaped by The Power of the HOLY SPIRIT; HE is the one who will convict of Truth, of sin, of Righteousness, and of Judgment (John 16:8-11). This OTHER COMFORTER – who with groanings which cannot be uttered cries out to you for salvation – ignored by many, cherished by others, does not rest in his untiring work of salvation, since he has come to be with you” (Romans 8:26).

“All human perversion is because of the turning away from My Words – from the carnal heart that seeks only its desires, which will lead to its total destruction. They abhor My Law and all that goes above their whims, for, in their hearts, they carefully enthrone the prince of evil. This is the initiator of all prevailing perversion among you, from the beginning, even to this day (1 John 3:8). Yet, amidst all the wickedness which he has generated since the beginning of his rebellion, My people have been preserved and will be until the end of time”.

“His kingdom is Babylon, the Mother of All Harlots (Revelation 17:5). She, sitting as a queen among the hills, thinks she is invincible and will never be shaken (Revelation 17:9). Feeling strong - with cunning mastery - she nestles wickedness under her arches, which she has brought forth in drops in the past, and soon, with energetic power. Using force, she will fight to open the way using sentimentality, into those who enjoy self-indulgence in their essence; for, the reigning pride in them – of a living “self” – leads them at all costs to their own satisfaction. And they externalize the slander that: My Sayings are burdensome

and My Burden too heavy to be fulfilled. Their procrastination spreads to all who listen to their lying arguments” (1 John 5:3-4).

“These, give themselves unrestrained illicit permissions. Sensuality lives reigning over their minds. They are intemperate in everything and with everyone, but their seductive words of invitation to the forbidden excite them into morbid acceptance. And they strive so that all in their midst think and act as they do, for, if it is not so, these are their enemies. Such is Babylon, Mother of Confusion and Corruption! And Her Image is Egypt, who enslaves all who do not follow in My Footsteps. For that great city gave to drink to every nation of the wine of the wrath of her fornications; to all those whose “self” is supreme within them” (Revelation 18:3).

“Thus, feeling sufficient in themselves, they love their offspring more than ME. They become totally and absolutely co-dependent on relatives or systems. Their attachment to what they have is intolerably changeable for them. They do not conceive the idea of living without a satchel or purse. Their desires, contrary to My Will, are always among them whether disguised, subtly, or openly [manifest]. Clinging to their own thoughts, they make them their directional axis. They are utterly careless of their duty, for extreme weariness comes from the constant morbid sensual desires, which intoxicate them in adulteries and fornications which they delight in. Thus, excuses are born of their own accord in disobedience to My Commands. All this comes from that Dragon, the Ancient Serpent, who is called the Devil and Satan. Who lives enthroned in the hearts of those who live for themselves and do not give Me permission to enthrone their lives (Revelation 12:9). These three: The Dragon, The Beast, and Its Image, these three frog-like spirits, have gone out upon The Earth in great wrath because they know that their time is short” (Revelation 12:12; 16:13-14).

“Therefore: do not sleep. Watch. Turn away from the filth that reigns in your being. Surrender to ME and I will deliver you from those who seek your destruction. I have The Power to do it, I can do it and I want to do it. But mortals must decide, not only in word but in deed. Remember Lot. He remained on the plain. He recognized the sin of that city, but he chose to remain in it. There he lost offspring. What he

struggled for so many years, he also lost, and lost his wife (Luke 17:32). His daughters possessed him, and conceived from him, and his generation walked wickedly before My Eyes. And his bitterness was extremely great (Genesis 19:36-38). In his affliction, he did not seek his uncle, for his proud heart prevented him, and his days ended in great sorrow.⁶⁵ Abraham, on the other hand, remained in the mountains. He sought Me and found Me. And I spoke to him as [to] a friend. He erred, but suffering showed him that What I Speak, is fulfilled in My Time.⁶⁶ And

65- The sinful conduct of his daughters was the result of the evil associations of that vile place. Its moral corruption had become so interwoven with their character that they could not distinguish between good and evil. Lot's only posterity, the Moabites and Ammonites, were vile, idolatrous tribes, rebels against God and bitter enemies of His people. In how wide contrast to the life of Abraham was that of Lot! Once they had been companions, worshipping at one altar, dwelling side by side in their pilgrim tents; but how widely separated now! Lot had chosen Sodom for its pleasure and profit. Leaving Abraham's altar and its daily sacrifice to the living God, he had permitted his children to mingle with a corrupt and idolatrous people; yet he had retained in his heart the fear of God, for he is declared in the Scriptures to have been a "just" man; his righteous soul was vexed with the vile conversation that greeted his ears daily and the violence and crime he was powerless to prevent. He was saved at last as "a brand plucked out of the fire" (Zechariah 3:2), yet stripped of his possessions, bereaved of his wife and children, dwelling in caves, like the wild beasts, covered with infamy in his old age; and he gave to the world, not a race of righteous men, but two idolatrous nations, at enmity with God and warring upon His people, until, their cup of iniquity being full, they were appointed to destruction. How terrible were the results that followed one unwise step! - Patriarchs and Prophets, 168.

66- Abraham had accepted without question the promise of a son, but he did not wait for God to fulfill His word in His own time and way. A delay was permitted, to test his faith in the power of God; but he failed to endure the trial. Thinking it impossible that a child should be given her in her old age, Sarah suggested, as a plan by which the divine purpose might be fulfilled, that one of her handmaidens should be taken by Abraham as a secondary wife. - Patriarchs and Prophets, 145.

Abraham's great act of faith stands like a pillar of light, illuminating the pathway of God's servants in all succeeding ages. Abraham did not seek to excuse himself from doing the will of God. During that three days' journey he had sufficient time to reason, and to doubt God, if he was disposed to doubt. He might have reasoned that the slaying of his son would cause him to be looked upon as a murderer, a second Cain; that it would cause his teaching to be rejected and despised; and thus destroy his power to do good to his fellow men. He might have pleaded that age should excuse him from obedience. But the patriarch did not take refuge in any of these excuses. Abraham was human; his passions and attachments were like ours; but he did not stop to question how the promise could be fulfilled if Isaac should be slain. He did not stay to reason with his aching heart. He knew that God is just and righ-

from him arose a great nation that to this day lives upon the face of The Earth. Scattered are these, but I know each one by name, and not one is forgotten!”

“These Keepers Of Truth who follow in My Footsteps, who follow Me wherever I go, strive to be girded with My Armor to fight The Final Battle with it, for without It, they know, they will not win. These, prepare themselves in ME, not only to be ready to save their own lives but those of others who will be impacted with Great Power – after they have first been impacted. Heavenly angels guard them, for they are My Precious Heritage! All these, believing in The Present Truth, must be spiritually active, so that thus, united with the angels, The Work may be done. The People who follow the LAMB wherever He goes will begin to do so on Earth. Only thus will they be able to follow Me there, in The Eternal Homeland”.

“This Babylon, This Fornicating Harlot, has been ready for many years already to strike her decisive blow against My Law of Government openly, because even for this there is an appointed time. Her rhetoric of the spurious day has already but secretly been exposed to the world, but will soon be more openly⁶⁷. Woe to those who call good evil and evil good, for great affliction, such as never was, is before you; and he who

teous in all His requirements, and he obeyed the command to the very letter. - Patriarchs and Prophets, 153.

67- As the controversy extends into new fields and the minds of the people are called to God's downtrodden law, Satan is astir. The power attending the message will only madden those who oppose it. The clergy will put forth almost superhuman efforts to shut away the light lest it should shine upon their flocks. By every means at their command they will endeavor to suppress the discussion of these vital questions. The church appeals to the strong arm of civil power, and, in this work, papists and Protestants unite. As the movement for Sunday enforcement becomes more bold and decided, the law will be invoked against commandment keepers. They will be threatened with fines and imprisonment, and some will be offered positions of influence, and other rewards and advantages, as inducements to renounce their faith. But their steadfast answer is: “Show us from the word of God our error”—the same plea that was made by Luther under similar circumstances. Those who are arraigned before the courts make a strong vindication of the truth, and some who hear them are led to take their stand to keep all the commandments of God. Thus light will be brought before thousands who otherwise would know nothing of these truths. - The Great Controversy, 607.

Day 14/40

The wicked have drawn out the sword, and have bent their bow, to cast down the poor and needy, and to slay such as be of upright conversation.

“ Psalm 37:14

“With flattery, they join one to another to strike the established decisive blow (Psalm 12:2). They play with the secrets of Nature, believing they can control them.⁶⁸ But they do not know that at My command, it will turn against them (Psalm 119:89-91). A mastermind does not sleep behind these infernal agreements. Catastrophe after catastrophe will follow its course. Through machines, they fight to control the human mind that lives in fear and for themselves. Nations will roar with mighty noise, and the turmoil in The World will be greater still, for their sword is unsheathed against mortal for depravity and destruction”.

“They feel they are in control and laugh at their power. Their intimidation will cause all who do not cling to ME to fall into their terrors. Control after control will not stop. And My People will praise Me for having warned them before this happened so that they would be ready. But horror shall fall upon the simple ones, those who opposed My Words and disdained My Sayings. Murderous lights, chaotic waters, and scandalized earth will be everywhere. But My People must dwell safely in Me” (Psalm 20-7-8).

“Do you think there is still something more to be prepared in The

68- Satan works through the elements also to garner his harvest of unprepared souls. He has studied the secrets of the laboratories of nature, and he uses all his power to control the elements as far as God allows. When he was suffered to afflict Job, how quickly flocks and herds, servants, houses, children, were swept away, one trouble succeeding another as in a moment. It is God that shields His creatures and hedges them in from the power of the destroyer. But the Christian world have shown contempt for the law of Jehovah, and the Lord will do just what He has declared that He would—He will withdraw His blessings from the earth and remove His protecting care from those who are rebelling against His law and teaching and forcing others to do the same. Satan has control of all whom God does not especially guard. He will favor and prosper some, in order to further his own designs; and he will bring trouble upon others and lead men to believe that it is God who is afflicting them. - Counsels on Health, 460.

World for the denouement? Verily, verily, I say unto you, everything is agreed upon. Their goal is set, and the coup is planned. He who trusts in science will fall. He who indulges in erudition shall perish. And he who sits with philosophers shall lose his mind. You do well to understand My sayings, for I alone know how to deliver you from the coming evil. Lie after lie will be scattered. Mankind will be dominated by fear, even, of the non-existent. Far-reaching protocols will arise. Times of great pressure are before you⁶⁹ and yet many do not choose to surrender fully to ME, even knowing My Sayings.”

“Sightings will be everywhere and The Invisible World will become visible, because even for this there is an appointed time. The disappointment of those who believe in fantastic superstitions will be great, for The Great Tribulation – as never was –, will overwhelm the world. And there, many sincere ones will awake (Matthew 24:21). Invisible waves surround the Earth, creating great chaos, and those who do not put My Sayings into practice will be assaulted by them. Food poisoning runs at full speed, and diseases that in years used to wipe out human beings, in months will annihilate them. Many from among My People struggle and resist working the soil, but, soon, they will regret their grave error”.

“The cities will be even more in chaos and he who knowingly remains in them will suffer with great terror.⁷⁰ Remember the course of The Four Stones at the four points: south, west, north, and east. For all is in process. But hold fast to ME, day and night, and as a GOOD SHEPHERD, I will lead My sheep to safe pastures” (Psalm 23:2-4).

“Take away from you all accursed things, so that My Presence may always be with you and in you (Joshua 6:18). I will not hide my face

69- Now is our time of peril. Our only safety is in walking in the footsteps of Christ, and wearing His yoke. Troublous times are before us. In many instances, friends will become alienated. Without cause, men will become our enemies. The motives of the people of God will be misinterpreted, not only by the world, but by their own brethren. The Lord’s servants will be put in hard places. A mountain will be made out of a molehill to justify men in pursuing a selfish, unrighteous course. - The Upward Look, 177.

70- Our cities are increasing in wickedness, and it is becoming more and more evident that those who remain in them unnecessarily do so at the peril of their soul’s salvation.—Country Living, 9.

from him who diligently seeks me, from him who cries out to me with purity of spirit (Jeremiah 29:13). The mountains shall tremble, and he shall dwell in ME with confidence. The tempest shall come near him, and he shall not waver. Because he has put his trust in ME, I will deliver him and set him on high because he has known MY Name. But woe to those who cling to The Letter and it is only in their mouth and there alone nests, but it does not enter their mind to transform it, nor into their heart to convert it (James 1:22-25). This one, trusting in his great knowledge, will think himself secure in this, and he will have a great disappointment!”

“Those, whom THE HOLY SPIRIT appeals to their hearts and postpone everything, He will depart from them in His Time, for the continual rejection of Him, is the unpardonable sin (Luke 12:10). I am greatly saddened in My Being because of this, but each of My creatures must, choose or reject My Guidance for themselves”.

“Pray that your flight be neither in Winter nor on the Sabbath, for great tribulation is about to overtake the world (Matthew 24:20-22). The poor and needy struggle each day for their bread, and rise before dawn to lift their voices to ME asking MY blessing for their day. I see them, and in ME there is joy because of this. For to him who seeks Me early, his bread and waters will always be sure” (Proverbs 8:17-18; Isaiah 33:16).

“Urge yourselves to know My Word. Meditate on it day and night (Psalm 1:2-3). Do not blind yourselves with what is unprofitable, but nourish your spirit first, and when it is nourished, it will give life to the whole body. And so the body, being ready, will be able to work for good, and he who does this will be rewarded.”

“I tell you that evil will abound even more among you, and you will see it, but when you see it, remember My Words, for I am coming soon and My Reward with Me, to reward each one according to his wages. I am with the meek and humble in spirit and no one can snatch him out of My Hand (Matthew 11:29). Therefore, be of good cheer, for My Kingdom is ready to be there for you – all My Saints – in the hour of greatest trouble. Great wonders will be seen among you, in intercession for you, for My Hand is lifted and My Watchful Eye does not rest, nor

will it rest until Mine Own are with Me in My Kingdom (Psalm 121:4-6). Take heed to yourselves. Do not delay your duty, for the day will come when, if you do so, you will never be able to catch up, and disgrace will overtake you” (Ephesians 5:15-16).

“Already there is a day and hour agreed upon for the extermination of My People.⁷¹ I know it before you. But I say to you that none of you shall fall, nor shall your hairs perish; for I watch and guard My Inheritance, and My Army is already among you guarding those who fear Me and put My Words into action (Luke 21:18). Strive to find Me every day, every moment. Take hold of ME”.

“The struggles of the World will soon pass away. The Great Harlot will soon be cast off. Her seat will have no longer stand in place, and The Image will be left in ruins (Revelation 17:1-6; 18:20). Each of the martyrs will be avenged and The Dragon will be bound for a thousand years before his final destruction (Revelation 20:7). Then, The Earth will rest from its tyranny – to which it was bound for six thousand years – and I will restore it again for My Children, eternally” (Revelation 21:1-3).

“Woe to him who draws a sword against My Children!

Woe to the one who will tightens a rope against you!

Woe to he who thinks to lay hands of My Inheritance!

But I say to you that you will be greatly tried, but in like manner shall your help come, for you will never be tried more than you can bear (1 Corinthians 10:13). Be still and see that I AM GOD, and the world shall see all My wonders in the salvation of My Children” (Psalm 46:10-11).

“The wicked will say in that day, “Surely these are blessed of the LORD”. But their heart will be continually to evil, like a dog that returns to its vomit (Genesis 6:5; Proverbs 26:11). Soak your being with My

71- The decree that will finally go forth against the remnant people of God will be very similar to that issued by Ahasuerus against the Jews. Today the enemies of the true church see in the little company keeping the Sabbath commandment, a Mordecai at the gate. The reverence of God’s people for His law is a constant rebuke to those who have cast off the fear of the Lord and are trampling on His Sabbath. - Prophets and Kings, 605.

Sayings and sing praises to My Name, for She who has been the shelter of every hateful and unclean bird shall fall, and her Daughters and Sisters shall fall with her, all on the same day! And her jewels, ornaments, and precious stones will serve as her tomb. And her seat shall be a burial place, for so I have decreed and so I will do (Revelation 17:5; 18:2). And those who follow her will fall by the wayside, and be terrified at the sight of their fallen Mother and her dead Sister⁷²! And they will weep and mourn. And they will run and say, "Let us hide behind the rocks from HIM WHO COMES SEATED IN THE CLOUDS" (Isaiah 2:19), but they will not be able to, for every living mortal will see My Coming (Revelation 1:7). Some will die in terror, and the others, with great joy, will praise and rejoice in ME, and I will be their GOD forever, and they shall be My people forever (Jeremiah 32:38). And so, Satan being chained for a thousand years, those who overcomer in ME will be free from him forever."

"Behold, I prepare you. Receive My daily Words as a great treasure in you, for the pressure will be such that he who is not steadfast in ME, will retreat. I tell you again: Strive in ME and I will sustain you to the end. After both the living and the resurrected dead see My Face, the wicked will rest in Death (1 Thessalonians 4:14-17). While the evil one is bound, the resurrected dead and living saints of all ages go with Me to The Better Country, that is, The Heavenly. All those will see Me: those who resurrected in The First Resurrection to go with Me and also, those who pierced Me will die of fright. There, forever free from evil, they will sing endless Hosannas to My Name, for they have come out victorious from The Great Tribulation and the sin of the World, and have overcome by The Blood of The LAMB (Revelation 7:14). Rejoice, for this Day is before you. And I will be forever with My Royal Treasure" (Luke 21:28).

72- We are in danger of becoming a sister to fallen Babylon, of allowing our churches to become corrupted, and filled with every foul spirit, a cage for every unclean and hateful bird; - Manuscript Releases, no. 21, p.380 (letter 51, 06/09/1886).

Their sword shall enter into their own heart,
and their bows shall be broken.

“ Psalm 37:15

“A mortal plays with what he does not know, for this attracts his attention because the evil one captures their attention to it. With the promise that he will make them immortal gods, he drags to himself the ambitious mortal, who has the power of persuasion and possession. Soon, the mortal who lent his services to this will see how great a mistake he has made because of greed!” (Luke 12:15).

“The curtain is now open, and the communications made. The moment is opportune, and mortals are adjusted. Soon, oppressions of the most unthinkable will be all around you, and only he who entrusts his life entirely to ME may be delivered. It is easy for a mortal to say: “I trust”, but the acts prove the opposite” (James 2:17).

“The evil one will come for your flesh. And what shall a man not give for his skin? (Job 2:4-5) Will you be willing to die for ME, to lay down your life for what you believe in? Examine yourselves. And if you can answer yes, then ask ME and I will answer you. For he who murmurs in trials now, how will he be able to withstand such pressure? Be diligent in what is good for you to do. Strive for My Word to be impressed upon your mind, and put it into practice (1 Timothy 4:15). Soon, what is real will be illusion, and what is illusory will be real. Only he who is grounded in ME will be able to discern these things.”

“The supernatural will be among you openly. That is, The Invisible World will become visible. Science will climb unimaginable heights to mortals, and the same will ensnare them. Beware to advance with it, because what is before you is a deadly weapon! The arrow is ready, and it is only waiting for the precise moment to be thrust into your heart. The knowledge that the Dragon has given to mortals will itself be his ruin. But while he feels powerful and in control, She Who Lodges in The Hills travels The World in unison of destructive control. And Her Ima-

ge brings to the world massive control laws⁷³ (Revelation 13:15; 17:15). This I tell you because many, having eyes, see not, and ears, hear not (Matthew 13:13-16). Fascinated with their own well-being, the events pass before them without their perceiving them”.

“Each one will have to decide. Each one will have to act according to his choice of life, or death. This will not turn back. Everything will run its course to the end. Far-reaching, swift laws will run around the World. And, in the twinkling of an eye, The World will be imbued with The New Hierarchy, which will strive to make all pay obeisance to it. Be alert, and watch the denouement, seeking, at all times, to be in harmony with Me. With everlasting love, I have loved you. For this reason, I warn you because those who are forewarned see evil and turn away. But the simple receive the blow (Jeremiah 31:3). Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid”.

“Much affliction shall come, unprecedented famine, wars such as never have been, terrible winds! The earth will tremble as never before. But those who trust in ME and fear My Name, My Angels, who are already among you, will protect them; this is their mission and so they will fulfill it.⁷⁴ (Psalm 34:7). Under My Command and Power, no evil power will be able to destroy you. You may think, in the roughest part of the fight, that you will perish, but their weapons – with which they have destined for you – will trespass their own bodies, and others, their

73- The so-called Christian world is to be the theater of great and decisive actions. Men in authority will enact laws controlling the conscience, after the example of the papacy. Babylon will make all nations drink of the wine of the wrath of her fornication. Every nation will be involved. Of this time John the Revelator declares: [Revelation 18:3-7; 17:13, 14, quoted]. “These have one mind.” There will be a universal bond of union, one great harmony, a confederacy of Satan’s forces. “And shall give their power and strength unto the beast.” Thus is manifested the same arbitrary, oppressive power against religious liberty—freedom to worship God according to the dictates of conscience—as was manifested by the papacy, when in the past it persecuted those who dared to refuse to conform with the religious rites and ceremonies of Romanism.— Last Day Events, 136.

74- I In the closing period of earth’s history the Lord will work mightily in behalf of those who stand steadfastly for the right.... Angels that excel in strength will protect them.—Prophets and Kings, 513.

weapons will be useless to them⁷⁵. All this, because My Army is among you and acts for you”.

“Many will pass into rest, for they will not endure the great battle, but I reserve for them the Crown of Life. Therefore, do not grieve if this befalls among any of you, for this is for their sakes and for assurance of salvation. Children shall sleep, old men shall sleep, even some with vigor shall go to rest, for I see what man does not see; and My end is to save them. Therefore, trust and you shall be rewarded.”

“Those who will stand to the end will face the hardest struggle ever experienced in the existence of the world. These, invested by THE HOLY SPIRIT, will break through near death barriers in order to reach those who will be enlightened with Heavenly Power and His Eternal Truth (Acts 2:17-21). They will not fear Death and Death will not take their lives. They will fight against worldwide apostasy and fornication. In ME they will overcome the Dragon, the Beast, and its Image (Revelation 12:9; 13:15). The World, plunged in the darkest of ages, will suddenly be illuminated with Great Light. Unstoppable and Growing Light!”⁷⁶

“When all is completed, appointed angels –guardians–, will take My Children to the hiding places I have prepared to shelter them from the final and last phase, just before My Return. For I will come in the clouds with great power and glory, and every eye shall see Me, from one

75- Though a general decree has fixed the time when commandment keepers may be put to death, their enemies will in some cases anticipate the decree, and before the time specified, will endeavor to take their lives. But none can pass the mighty guardians stationed about every faithful soul. Some are assailed in their flight from the cities and villages; but the swords raised against them break and fall powerless as a straw. Others are defended by angels in the form of men of war. - The Great Controversy, 631.

76- The third angel, flying in the midst of heaven and heralding the commandments of God and the testimony of Jesus, represents our work. The message loses none of its force in the angel's onward flight, for John sees it increasing in strength and power until the whole earth is lightened with its glory. The course of God's commandment-keeping people is onward, ever onward. The message of truth that we bear must go to nations, tongues, and peoples. Soon it will go with a loud voice, and the earth will be lightened with its glory. Are we preparing for this great outpouring of the Spirit of God?— Testimonies for the Church, vol. 5, 383.

end of the Earth to the other, and none will be able to deny My existence any longer. But for these, their stubbornness has closed to them the door of Eternal Life forever”.

“The World, drunk with the wine of Babylon, will accept every corrupt law that harmonizes is in harmony [with their plans of deception]. And it will be presented to them, and they will accept it (Revelation 18:3). But those who walk in My footsteps will reject every agreement coming from evil. Their senses will be awake, their minds sharp and their Spirit filled with Heavenly Light; and they will recognize every evil device, and will reject it without fear of the consequences”.

“Your ancestors sleep. They longed to see these things, but it is for you to see. Trust in ME and I will always be for you”.

“The commandment that points to me as CREATOR, has been secretly overthrown by Babylon (Exodus 20:8-11). The falsehood of evolution and the indoctrinating, for decades, of many in the observance of the spurious day, the first day of the week – worshipping the day of the Sun, Luciferian day – instead of the seventh day – the Shabbat – as I have stipulated in My Law, have deceived many. I made The World in the days I specified: six days. And I rested on the seventh day, the Sabbath. And so, it was made known to man in the Garden of Eden since the beginning of Creation (Genesis 2:1-3; Exodus 20:11). But The Beast that sits among the hills, instigated by the Dragon – The Ancient Serpent, who is called Devil and Satan –, who since his rebellion in Heaven wanted to be like GOD and sit on The Throne Of GOD, continues the war on Earth. And this Dragon has put in The Beast his own feeling of exalting himself above ME and to impersonate ME.⁷⁷ (Revelation 12:9; 13:15). This is why he declares himself a vicar among you. Thus, The Dragon urged him to change The Times and Laws. But not satisfied with this, he has instigated the majority to follow the course of his spurious feasts and spurious day. His end is to make every

77- As the second appearing of our Lord Jesus Christ draws near, satanic agencies are moved from beneath. Satan will not only appear as a human being, but he will personate Jesus Christ; and the world who has rejected the truth will receive him as the Lord of lords and King of kings. - Maranatha, 276.

mortal worship him by the observance of all these. For he will rise, from oppression to oppression, to induce no mortal to be left out of this diabolically planned worship, with the end of distancing mankind completely away from the right of Eternal Salvation. It is his wine. For with it he has intoxicated all, and it is necessary that My People be not contaminated by this. The spurious holidays, instigated by The Dragon, The Beast, and Image, lead mortals to worship foreign gods. And with the spurious emblems of such pagan festivals, they make images, and worship them, taking My Commands in vain, and thus, My Name is blasphemed”.

“The Protestant World has taken this as lawful meanwhile I am dishonored, and then they proclaim that they love Me. But I say to you: if you love Me, keep My Commandments. Yet, although the instigator of evil has done this, he knows perfectly well My Solemn Days. Thus, he sabotages, denigrates, and ridicules them before mortals. But, he knows that My Events occur in them. And his own also, as a good deceitful usurper.”

“Yet, I have a matter case, a conflict, against The Church [to which] I conferred My Truths, because, even fallen, it continues to deceive many. It promotes spurious holidays, makes tolerance for fornicators, and sees as normal the adulterer. Her union of ecumenical religious tolerance has gone up before ME, for her vile mission is to ensnare those who blindly follow her. But in vain do those in the house labor if GOD is not in it building it up. But she was not content to put spurious days in her midst, but she put priestesses in her midst. And not content, also with this, she enthroned those of natural deviation – those controlled by The Dragon, cherished by The Beast and distorted by The Image - in her midst”.

“Guessing among all and distorting My Words they proclaim: “GOD is for us and, who is against us?” And they do not know their hour is come, as it was in Jerusalem.⁷⁸ (Mark 13:1-8). Thankful to the

78- Christ gave His disciples a sign of the ruin to come on Jerusalem, and He told them how to escape: “When ye shall see Jerusalem compassed with armies, then know that the desolation thereof is nigh. Then let them which are in Judea flee to the mountains; and

hypocrites and ungrateful to My Truth! You rub shoulders with them all and boast of greatness! But panic, terror, fever, weakness, and Death shall come to their houses, and terror and dread shall consume them. Also, those who reject My Words will follow them, and the double-minded will fall with them (James 4:8). There will be no rest for Fallen Jerusalem, but for those who came out of her at the sign and are scattered trusting in ME and being loyal to ME. These shall see her afar off, and shall turn their heads, and be terrified at the horror they shall see in her! Because they did not have the loyal spirit of My true people, who keep My commandments, My laws, and My statutes”⁷⁹ (Ezekiel 18:9).

“Corrupted, they cry out and proclaim themselves to be keepers of truths. But which truths? Those of their own fattening, transforming My Solemnities into forgotten and rejected days (Leviticus 23). This transformation, which since long is being conceived within her and now is already embodied in her, has turned her into a closer sister of Babylon.⁸⁰ She whom I gathered, cleansed, raised, and beautified, became beautiful and forsook Me, and she trampled My Words underfoot and threw them into oblivion”.

“Yet, as in all ages, I reserve for Myself a people that through all phases and ages I have reserved for Myself⁸¹. I lead them to The Old

let them which are in the midst of it depart out; and let not them that are in the countries enter thereinto. For these be the days of vengeance, that all things which are written may be fulfilled.” This warning was given to be heeded forty years after, at the destruction of Jerusalem. The Christians obeyed the warning, and not a Christian perished in the fall of the city. - The Desire of Ages, 630.

79- Christ gave to Moses religious precepts which were to govern the everyday life. These statutes were explicitly given to guard the ten commandments. They were not shadowy types to pass away with the death of Christ. They were to be binding upon man in every age as long as time should last. These commands were enforced by the power of the moral law, and they clearly and definitely explained that law. - Review and Herald, 05/06/1875.

80- We are in danger of becoming a sister to fallen Babylon, of allowing our churches to become corrupted, and filled with every foul spirit, a cage for every unclean and hateful bird; - Manuscript Releases, no. 21, p.380 (letter 51, 09/06/1886).

81- The Lord Jesus will always have a chosen people to serve Him. When the Jewish people rejected Christ, the Prince of life, He took from them the kingdom of God and gave it unto the Gentiles. God will continue to work on this principle with every branch of His work.

Paths (Jeremiah 6:16). By My Power they are brought out of Babylon and delivered, under My Instructions, from the tentacles of Egypt. Therefore, hear Me, O scattered people: I know you by name, and none pass unnoticed before My Eyes. I see what you do not see and hear what you do not hear.

- Beware of technology. He who is behind it is lying in wait for you.

- Beware of those who hear and see you through use of it. Be sober and wise in this.

- Take heed to your words before these, for the enemy is lying in wait for you.

Abide in ME and I will abide in you and for you (John 5:4-17). Do not be discouraged by trials, for they are necessary so that I may mold your characters. Count yourselves blessed in them, for it is through fire that fine gold comes forth. Circumcise, in ME, your hearts and allow ME to sanctify your minds and recode your DNA, so that I may draw you to ME (Deuteronomy 10:16; Jeremiah 4:4). He who abides in ME, shall have Peace and shall safely cross the storm. Learn My Times, each in his own seat. And, At the Appointed Time, I will speak – after you have been Bereans for yourselves – (Leviticus 23; Acts 17:11), and all shall know in unison, the reality of all things”.

“I died for you as a PASSOVER LAMB. I rose on the third day as a FIRST FRUIT and offered a Sheaf before My FATHER (Leviticus 23:10-14; 1 Corinthians 15:20-22; Matthew 27:52-54). I traveled the streets with Them and My Disciples. I was with them for 40 days. I ascended into Heaven, and ten days later I came to you, THE OTHER COMFORTER: THE HOLY SPIRIT, whom My FATHER sent to you (Acts 2:1-4). Learn this also: when the greater light does not strike the lesser light and you do not see its light in the night, wait for the dawning light, the new light, to begin. In it, begin counting. Every eye will

When a church proves unfaithful to the word of the Lord, whatever their position may be, however high and sacred their calling, the Lord can no longer work with them. Others are then chosen to bear important responsibilities. But, if these in turn do not purify their lives from every wrong action, if they do not establish pure and holy principles in all their borders, then the Lord will grievously afflict and humble them and, unless they repent, will remove them from their place and make them a reproach. - Last Day Events, 59.

be able to see this if you are attentive to My Times. New Moon, the birth of light (Genesis 1:14-20; Psalm 104:19). I came into the world at The Appointed Time. The OTHER COMFORTER, THE HOLY SPIRIT, came to you at The Appointed Time, and will invest My People at The Appointed Time.⁸² Therefore, learn that which is easy, for even a child who understands numbers can understand it. Learn this also: I reserve for Myself The Weekly Sabbath, along with My Festive Sabbaths of Holy Convocations. My Sabbath, the Seventh Day of the week, The Shabbat, is MY SEAL, that I created all things. The Festive Sabbaths are the reminder that, on these days, I rule My Events among My People (Colossians 2:17). Even in the dwelling places I have prepared for you, you shall come to ME every weekly Sabbath to worship ME and every New Moon, or rising light, or Festive Sabbath, to gather us all together in praise to the ONE WHO LIVES FOREVER, in gratitude and rejoicing. And I will be your GOD and you shall be MY PEOPLE” (Isaiah 66:23-24).

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us.

Testimony: 09-05-2023
(month 6 in the Time of the ETERNAL)

82- In like manner the types which relate to the second advent must be fulfilled at the time pointed out in the symbolic service. - The Great Controversy, 399.

A little that a righteous man hath is better than the riches of many wicked.

“ Psalm 37:16

“While your ancestors walked in the desert, they lacked nothing to live each day.⁸³ Their real needs were fully met and satisfied. But their heart, like that of Lot’s wife – in many – was engrossed in Egypt, in the fleshpots (Exodus 16:3). I brought water out of the rock for them (Numbers 20:8; Psalm 78:15). Because they were wandering, I gave them Manna from Heaven morning and evening (Exodus 16:31; Psalm 78:24). Their clothing never perished (Deuteronomy 29:5). Their tents never left their heads uncovered. Their shelter was safe day and night. At My command, they walked, and at My command, they stood still (Numbers 9:17-23). I dwelt among them, in The Tabernacle, and gave them My Words (Leviticus 26:11-12). But, like everyone whose heart is still infested with Egypt, they did not cease to murmur and slander My Chosen Ones. They put anathema in their midst, bringing disgrace among them. Complicity among them was their counsel, and they avoided My Sayings. All this, and more, because Egypt was in their lives. Though they were slaves there, and cried out for freedom, and saw the miracles I worked to rescue them, yet their hearts yearned for that which brought them some comfort there. So, it is today with scattered Israel: many fascinate their minds in the fleshpots of Egypt! Their body

83- And His providence still supplied their wants. “The Lord thy God hath blessed thee in all the works of thy hand,” said Moses, in rehearsing the history of their wanderings. “He knoweth thy walking through this great wilderness; these forty years the Lord thy God hath been with thee; thou hast lacked nothing.” And the Levites’ hymn, recorded by Nehemiah, vividly pictures God’s care for Israel, even during these years of rejection and banishment: “Thou in Thy manifold mercies forsookest them not in the wilderness: the pillar of the cloud departed not from them by day, to lead them in the way; neither the pillar of fire by night, to show them light, and the way wherein they should go. Thou gavest also Thy good Spirit to instruct them, and withheldest not Thy manna from their mouth, and gavest them water for their thirst. Yea, forty years didst Thou sustain them in the wilderness; ... their clothes waxed not old, and their feet swelled not.” Nehemiah 9:19-21. - Patriarchs and Prophets, 406.

left, but their heart and mind remained there. These, though with little, but all the necessities: roof, shelter, and subsistence, will end up like Lot's wife. For they live – within themselves – intoxicated with the wine of Babylon and addicted to it. They do not wish to die to their deadly vice: the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, the illusory vanities with which the crafty evil one lulls them to sleep while the Day of Preparation passes before them” (1 John 2:16-17).

“While I was leading the people of your forefathers, Israel, in the wilderness, every situation that was necessary for them to strengthen themselves in faith was placed before them. For, the entrance into the land I promised to their fathers would not be easy, and preparation was extremely necessary for this. All the truly faithful understood this and submitted to the much-needed discipline. They fulfilled each day in thanksgiving to ME for having rescued them, and they did not grieve at being wanderers in the wilderness, for they trusted and hoped in ME, that I with a Mighty Hand would introduce them into The Earthly Canaan (Deuteronomy 26:8; 27:3). These I blessed and multiplied. And I led them, step by step, to all necessary knowledge, to achieve the great conquest. But among the contentious always worked a Shaking; since the crossing of the Red Sea until, even, after crossing the Jordan – in the face of the challenges therein –”.

“Achan, a covetous man⁸⁴; he and his household disregarded My Instructions, and great regret it created among the people! (Joshua 7:19-20). So, likewise today, many complain to Me why they do not see blessing and good in their walk in the mountains – where it is necessary for My True Children to be today. There, many who have come out of

84- Achan had fostered covetousness and deception in his heart, until his perceptions of sin had become blunted, and he fell an easy prey to temptation. Those who venture to indulge in a known sin will be more readily overcome the second time. The first transgression opens the door to the tempter, and he gradually breaks down all resistance and takes full possession of the citadel of the soul. Achan had listened to oft-repeated warnings against the sin of covetousness. The law of God, pointed and positive, had forbidden stealing and all deception, but he continued to cherish sin. As he was not detected and openly rebuked, he grew bolder; warnings had less and less effect upon him, until his soul was bound in chains of darkness. - Conflict and Courage, 119.

Egypt physically but not inwardly are contentious and have no peace, because within them there is no peace.

- The more promising the place, the more reclining and contentious they become (Proverbs 18:6).

- Others, the greater the effort they have to make, the more they rebel: some, openly, others, sabotaging any process of advancement.

- Others think only of themselves: if their neighbor suffers at their side, they are indifferent.

- Others, become extremely worried, to control everything to their way around them.

In short, never can the mortal infested by Egypt in his mind and heart live in peace in the mountains today, as their forefathers of old in the wilderness. The more strife these bear, and bring amid the camps, the more evil will come upon them all.”

“My People know but does not apply. They read but do not understand. Remember Miriam, Moses’ sister. She murmured, was contentious, and she, in particular, brought punishment upon herself (Numbers 12:1-16). But Korah, Dathan, and Abiram not only murmured and were contentious, but they sought followers of their feelings and thoughts; and they were emboldened, to their own destruction and that of others (Numbers 16:1-50). Analyze all this so that you may not err, nor cause others to err. I watch the camps with great interest, My Eyes are always interested in the people who claim to follow My Footsteps.

- Those who come to the camps and do not see the haste of preparation, and live in procrastination – sleep –, will be cut off.

- Those who murmur against the one who took them in will also be cut off.

- He who takes in his brother who is in distress, and oppresses him, shall also be cut off.

- He who has received kindness, and exclaims, “I, and I alone, will do my own, for I am no man’s slave,” My Ears hear him, and he shall be tormented day and night.”

“Forget not the counsel which the unfaithful Balaam gave to Balak, and the disgrace which it brought upon the camp of Israel (Numbers 31:16). When iniquity abounds, it makes itself felt, for misfortune after

misfortune is not long in coming. It must be traced and removed, though the process is greatly painful! The fullness of bread makes the fool more foolish. And the lack thereof, the more rebellious the rebel. But to the righteous abundance in ME makes him a blessing to many, and to him who lacks, its pursuit makes him diligent. And there, both shall meet, and shall be a blessing to each other, and both shall be delivered from evil. One shall be delivered from selfishness, and the other from his misfortune. Then both will praise me because Mercy has reached them. For only thus can the rich be saved, and the poor see My Mercy in ME.”

“Now, give heed to My words: why is there a poor man among you? So that benevolence may not depart from you (Deuteronomy 15:11; Mark 14:7). But there are two types poor: the one who struggles with all his being and hard work, but not knowing My Sayings in their totality does not prosper; but when he knows them, he treasures them and turns to walk behind them and begins to prosper. But there are others who exclaim to be poor and say: “Poor I was born and poor I will be! My GOD is already coming, and I will occupy myself with nothing. He that has, let him give to me, and I will only rest, reading His Word”. To such I say that none of My True Children is burdensome to his neighbor. Even My Servant Paul, in hardships and great trials, exercised his office, to feed himself honorably, for whoever comes to ME, I make him whole” (2 Thessalonians 3:7-8).

“Behold Babylon, the great mother of harlots. Abomination after abomination comes out of her entrails (Revelation 17:1-5). With a soft voice, she weaves her web among mortals who, bewitched by her false charms, she thrusts her pincers into their hearts. Adorned, rich, not exempting herself from any of her desired pleasures, she sits, imposing and confident that all will pay obeisance to her, one way or another (Revelation 17:9). She says in her heart: “I have plenty of bread and will not see mourning” and knows not that in an hour she will be desolate. But she, allied to the Dragon, has many followers: some unconsciously confused, whom I will rescue with The Power Of My Truth; others, of their own accord, whom My Radiance will overthrow (Revelation 19:21). But her tentacles cover The Earth, and she nests in the unconverted hearts

of those who claim to be My People. These, bewitched of Babylon, by their own unsanctified desires, will be left behind; and, soon, they will not be found among My People. And the ranks will thin out, but, in the end, they will swell again. For:

- The Shaking is set,
- The Plumblin in place, and,
- The Scale is hard at work.

All these, in the Light of the Present Truth which today enlightens you, which comes forth from My Mouth, fresh and alive, depicted each day since ancient times in My Law, in Ordinances, and Statutes. For this reason the sure trumpet sound is among My People, for Great Judgment is carried out among them! For I lead them in Old Paths, repairing breaches and restoring paths (Jeremiah 6:16; Isaiah 58:12). I gave them My Laws and Ordinances. I required a Covenant with you: circumcise your hearts in ME, and let My SPIRIT dwell in you, to cleanse all your iniquity, for only thus shall you obtain victory (Deuteronomy 10:16). Do not say, "I am a child of Israel and therefore heir by right", for verily, verily, I say unto you, from the stones I can give children to Israel, which shall be to him a great joy. And those of his flesh, which have brought him great affliction, I will pluck out of his side (Mark 3:9-10). Let him who thinks he stands take heed lest he fall. For if your intentions and your motives are not purer than your words, all that you do with your hands is in vain" (1 Corinthians 10:12).

"THE LATTER RAIN shall come upon all those who, according to My sayings, have prepared themselves for it by doing all the work that I have commanded them to do (Joel 2:23-7). First, cleaning yourselves from all filthiness – in ME – and seeking perfection and holiness, without which none will see My face (Matthew 5:48; Hebrews 12:14). He that comes unto ME, and follows in My footsteps, shall prosper (Isaiah 26:3). Remember Joseph, whatever his hands touched prospered because I was his only GOD (Genesis 39:2-5,22-23). He who claims that I AM his only GOD, but lives desiring the vanities of Babylon, does not prosper; for a divided heart does not prevail (Matthew 12:25). The only way to be transformed in ME, is to each day – daily – die to yourselves, and to seek with unceasing and constant longing, a baptism of the HOLY

SPIRIT in you (2 Corinthians 5:15; Galatians 2:19-20).⁸⁵ This task must be daily and constant for you to overcome. You must understand the real need for My Consuming Fire to consume your sin to the utmost. You must:

- look at me daily,
- resist, as I resisted,
- pray, as I prayed,
- agonize, as I agonized,

if you wish to overcome in ME. But your agony will not be to carry all the sins of mankind on your loins as I did, nor to die the death of the cross; for I did it for you. Your agony will be to kill the evil “self” in you with My Power; to bruise it, to put it into subjection until it is annihilated forever. For, when your sinful desires die, I will come in and sweep the house, and THE HOLY SPIRIT will dwell in it and no more uncleanness will be able to enter, and you will be Mine forever and live with Me forever! Therefore, all apostasy must be uncovered so that you may see The Light and awaken from lethargy”.

“Verily, verily, I say unto you, that those who do not appreciate the EARLY RAIN will not see, nor understand the value of the LATTER RAIN.⁸⁶ Only those who live up to My Sayings will receive the Greater Light. He who does not advance daily – in active Christian living – will not recognize even up close to manifestations of the HOLY SPIRIT in

85- We need to understand how necessary it is that we die to self. Self-crucifixion will place souls on vantage ground. I entreat those [of you] who profess to be Christians to die to self that you may be stirred with a new life by the Holy Spirit’s power. Satan is working with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish. Daily we need the converting power of God, or we cannot walk in the footprints of Christ. As the mind is enlightened in regard to what is purity and sanctification, and the heart responds to the strivings of the Holy Spirit, a daily conversion will be the result.- The Upward Look, 269.

86- We may be sure that when the Holy Spirit is poured out, those who did not receive and appreciate the early rain will not see or understand the value of the latter rain. - Testimonies to Ministers and Gospel Workers, 399. Only those who are living up to the light they have, will receive greater light. Unless we are daily advancing in the exemplification of the active Christian virtues, we shall not recognize the manifestations of the Holy Spirit in the latter rain. It may be falling on hearts all around us, but we shall not discern or receive it. - The Faith I Live By, 333.

the LATTER RAIN. It may be poured out beside them, in hearts sanctified in ME, but they will not discern nor receive it. Each one of you is responsible for his own soul”.

“It is up to you to struggle daily not to be a burden to the HOLY SPIRIT (Hebrews 3:7-19). He calls with a loud groaning to your mind and appeals to your heart that none of you should perish, but that you should come to repentance (John 16:88-11; Romans 8:26-27). But many cling to that which defiles the soul, which then manifests itself – in you – in dissatisfaction, bitterness, and contentions (Jude 1:16). This contamination – fitting of an unconverted heart – will never be transformed if there is no real saving struggle is made by himself, putting My Sayings, day and night, in mind and heart. No one who does not overcome his temptations, killing the pride within himself, the selfishness, the love of the world, and every evil deed and word, will participate in the final refreshment, and he will be excluded from the Heavenly Homeland! There is and will be, no excuse, for everything is at your disposal, and, the help to achieve it, assured. But without faith it is impossible to please me, for he who seeks me must believe that I exist and that I am with him and for him” (Hebrews 11:6).

“Do you want others to be transformed? Do you struggle to open your mouth to be heard by others? Then strive to be transformed into new creatures, for verily, verily, I say unto you, that which will take your whole lives by your own effort, in ME and by My power, will be done in one day (2 Corinthians 5:17). But the contentious will always want to take the lead for his own disappointment”.

“THE HOLY SPIRIT will be poured out in His time when the vessels be ready to receive Him. But there is a stupor and a lethargy that the evil one has put upon you. And this, because believing you have the Last Message, it already seems to you that this is all you need to overcome and to be saved. But do you not know that works without Faith are not valid, and Faith without works is dead? The remnant has advanced, but the final stature has not yet been reached for what is to come upon the Earth. Your minds are easily distracted by the things of the world. And the work of your preparation lags. But I tell you that the Keepers of My Law must die to themselves in order to overcome and be saved. The

crisis is gradually and vehemently approaching you. The evil instigator knows that his time is short, but those who claim to be My People live as if a thousand years remain (Revelation 12:12). The evil one has placed every hindrance before you to delay your preparation. With great skill and cunning:

- some, he seduces,
- others, occupies, and,
- others, enchants them,

until the Time of Grace is finished and the Door of Mercy is forever closed. The relentless tempest looms before you. Terrible trials, and of great affliction, I have reserved for My People! But I will be with the contrite and humble in heart, even to the end, for, THE HOLY SPIRIT will rest upon them – for they are My Special Treasure – (Psalm 34:18-22). But all of you will be tested to the uttermost, for My Kingdom will be for everyone who overcomes in ME”.

“You are not yet ready. Humble yourselves before ME, all flesh, and amend your ways, for only thus can I be for you (Jeremiah 26:13; James 4:10). The people cried out, “LORD guide us! Guide us before the coming storm!” I heard and sent My Words in its Time. But they:

- were rejected by many,
- disregarded by others, and,
- many rose up against them.
- Others underestimate them.
- And others cry, “It’s more of the same!”

But I have the Key. And I open and no one shuts, and I shut, and no one opens (Revelation 3:7). And I see that you have little strength, but you have kept My Word with fear and obedience in your heart and have not denied My Name nor My Voice. I will lay the synagogue of Satan at your feet, those uncircumcised in heart who say they are Jews and are not. I will make them come before you. And they will worship in your presence. And they will acknowledge that I have loved you with great love and have made myself more evident, even at this time. You have faithfully kept The Word of My Patience and I, THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL, will keep you in The Hour of Testing which will come upon the whole world to test the inhabitants of The Earth (Revelation

3:8-10. I am coming very soon”.

“Retain that which you have, that no man take your crown. He that overcomes shall receive a great reward: I will make him a pillar in the Temple of My GOD, and there shall his dwelling be, and I will write upon him the Name of My GOD and the name of His City, The New Jerusalem, which comes down out of Heaven from My GOD, and My New Name (Revelation 3:11-12).

All who:

- hear,
- listens to My Voice, and,
- recognizes Me – for My Voice will travel The Earth –, and,
- the one who receives them,

he shall be saved. And he who with his ears hears and draws near to ME, and MY SPIRIT rests upon him, shall cause others to come also, and I will never cast either of them out, but they shall dwell with Me forever. Therefore, do not sleep!”

“Watch, for you are being hunted. You have been sold for a price, but he who sold you will have the fate of Judas and will have none to help him.⁸⁷ (Matthew 27:5). Therefore, come out of Babylon, My

87- The history of Judas presents the sad ending of a life that might have been honored of God. Had Judas died before his last journey to Jerusalem he would have been regarded as a man worthy of a place among the twelve, and one who would be greatly missed. The abhorrence which has followed him through the centuries would not have existed but for the attributes revealed at the close of his history. But it was for a purpose that his character was laid open to the world. It was to be a warning to all who, like him, should betray sacred trusts. A little before the Passover, Judas had renewed his contract with the priests to deliver Jesus into their hands. Then it was arranged that the Saviour should be taken at one of His resorts for meditation and prayer. Since the feast at the house of Simon, Judas had had opportunity to reflect upon the deed which he had covenanted to perform, but his purpose was unchanged. For thirty pieces of silver—the price of a slave—he sold the Lord of glory to ignominy and death. - *The Desire of Ages*, 716.

Judas saw that his entreaties were in vain, and he rushed from the hall, crying: “It is too late! It is too late!” He felt that He could not live to see Jesus crucified, and in despair went out and hanged himself. Later that same day, on the road from Pilate’s judgment hall to Calvary, the wicked throng were leading the Saviour to the place of crucifixion. Suddenly there came an interruption to their shouts and jeers. As they passed a retired spot, they saw at the foot of a lifeless tree the dead body of Judas. It was a revolting sight. His weight had broken the cord by which he had hanged himself to the tree. In falling, his body had been horribly

For the arms of the wicked shall be broken:
but the Lord upholdeth the righteous.

“ Psalm 37:17

“Do you see the wicked imposing in his position of fierce attack? Fear not, for his plans will be frustrated (Psalm 33:10). Even they are My Children by creation, yet their rebellion turns them away from ME.”

“Remember Elijah before the imposing Jezebel. Her arbitrary tyranny was a terror to those who did not fall well in her eyes. She plundered, destroyed, and killed many. Even Elijah was troubled because of her and her great wickedness. Though exhausted and sad, he withdrew. And he thought he would not survive. It was just then, that I took him to a higher level, to a realm free from fear, and there he completed his stature in ME; and I was able to translate him with ME to the Heavenly Mansion (1 Kings 19:1-18). The same spirit that rested in him, I have reserved for those who reach the point of not fearing for their lives for My Name’s sake.”

“Again, I say to you, do not be afraid. The only thing you should fear is not to be grounded in ME (Matthew 10:28).

- Acquaint yourselves with My Words in the same way which you will acquaint yourselves with your food. For, like the body, the spirit must be nourished.

- Sing at all times.

- Pray everywhere.

- Memorize My Words and your heart will be strengthened; your bones will be regenerated, and your mind will be free from fear (Psalm 119:11)”.

“If your spirit is thus strengthened in ME, evil will not be able to confuse or frighten you. His plan is to make you fearful. This creates the confusion, which brings – by itself – the act of trying to solve every situation by yourselves. There, “self” is activated to the highest degree, and it is then and there the enemy attacks with great zeal to defeat you. But I say unto you: be still and see that I AM GOD, and I am watching over the children of My People. Let not your hearts be troubled, neither

be afraid; or do you not know that Truth casts out fear (1 John 4:18-19)? If you know My Plan of Salvation, which I have given you since long, which I have set and made known to you step by step, it is so that you may dwell safely in ME. Therefore, seek me with all your heart and you will live” (Jeremiah 29:13).

“Remember Haman. He arose with a great storm to destroy My people, but I raised a daughter of Mine in defense of My people (Esther 3:1-15). She did not fear for her life, and declared: “If I perish, I perish”. She commanded her people to do what was proper, to seek Me in humiliation, outcry, prayer, and supplication (Esther 4:16). They fasted for days and then, against all kingdom protocol, she rose and confronted the situation. And I came into this royal throne room with her, taming the king’s heart and bringing the evil hosts into subjection. Am I not the same as I was yesterday and will for through the endless ages?”

“Today also there is already a jealously guarded decree – and it will come to light at the appointed time – for the extermination of My People.⁸⁸ (Esther 3:13). But great will be the terror of those who rise against My Inheritance! I have loved you since before you knew yourselves; since before anyone, also, knew you, you were in My Thought”.

“The Beast, seated in Babylon – among the mountains, those hills which are Satan’s lair – and His Image, believe they have subdued My People. But My True People submit only to Me and My Sayings. And, though the storm shall roar, they will dwell safely in ME, and nothing will move them from their seat (Revelation 17:5-9). She will want to give them to drink of her fornicated wine, one way or another. Some, who today are in My ranks, will take of her cup because they will lack bread

88- The decree that will finally go forth against the remnant people of God will be very similar to that issued by Ahasuerus against the Jews. Today the enemies of the true church see in the little company keeping the Sabbath commandment, a Mordecai at the gate. The reverence of God’s people for His law is a constant rebuke to those who have cast off the fear of the Lord and are trampling on His Sabbath. - Prophets and Kings, 605.

If the people of God will put their trust in Him and by faith rely upon His power, the devices of Satan will be defeated in our time as signally as in the days of Mordecai. - Last Day Events, 259.

due to their own neglect. But [to] these no help will come, because by their own indolence this will come to them, for they were not faithful stewards of what I conferred upon them. The diligent:

- rises in the morning asking for my guidance in his day (Proverbs 31:15),

- lighten his hands to be quick,

- does not sleep on the good day, for he prepares for the bad day,

- cries to ME for help and receives it (Psalm 40:1), and

- if he should ask for Wisdom, it is also given to him (James 1:5-6).

I reveal the secrets of My Nature and show how to make it bear good fruit. Such is My Love for you! Those who seek Me with all their hearts will find Me” (Jeremiah 29:13; 33:3).

“It is time to wash the garment of your character white in My Blood (Revelation 7:13-14; 22:14).

Now is, when pride, passion, and spiritual laziness must be overcome.

Now is when you must awaken and resolve with great zeal to have a symmetrical character.⁸⁹

Now is when you must await the imminent arrival of My Coming.

Now is when the world is sinking into terrible darkness, but those who trust in ME, and follow me wherever I go, shall not be in darkness (Revelation 14:4). What are you doing now in your great work of spiritual preparation?”⁹⁰

“There are two groups in progress:

- some, the majority, are joining themselves as clusters of grapes

89- God reproves men because He loves them. He wants them to be strong in His strength, to have well-balanced minds and symmetrical characters; then they will be examples to the flock of God, leading them by precept and example nearer to heaven. Then they will build up a holy temple for God. - Selected Messages, vol. 1, 48.

90- What are you doing, brethren, in the great work of preparation? Those who are uniting with the world are receiving the worldly mold and preparing for the mark of the beast. Those who are distrustful of self, who are humbling themselves before God and purifying their souls by obeying the truth—these are receiving the heavenly mold and preparing for the seal of God in their foreheads. When the decree goes forth and the stamp is impressed, their character will remain pure and spotless for eternity. - Testimony Treasures, vol. 2, 70.

with The World; and are being molded to receive The Mark of The Beast (Revelation 13:16-18; 14:18).

- Others, distrusting themselves, humble themselves to the dust before ME, as MIGHTY GOD, CREATOR, SUSTAINER, REDEEMER, and SAVIOR, and purify their souls by obeying My Truth (1 Peter 1:22). These will be molded with The Heavenly Mold, and this will prepare them to receive MY SEAL on your foreheads” (Revelation 7:2).

“The hour is critically advanced. There is no time for you to continue falling in wavering. Israel of old wandered in the wilderness forty years when in a few weeks they might have arrived, for having a inconsistent and unwilling heart toward their GOD. As soon as My Final People shall be prepared to receive the LATTER RAIN, the refreshing of the HOLY SPIRIT, My work will be quickly finished” (Joel 2:23-27).

“At all times the impulses of your Mortal Nature must be under the dominion of the HOLY SPIRIT, whether mental faculty or tendency of the heart. You must yearn for the Divine Breath of Life within you! Thus, you will be privileged to have Spiritual Power pouring down upon you in streams because you have prepared yourselves to receive it. Your great duty is to pray untiringly, that THE HOLY SPIRIT may descend upon you, even as the disciples prayed in preparation for the day of Pentecost and on the day of Pentecost.”⁹¹ (Acts 2:1-4).

“There is an imperative need to receive daily the Anointing of the HOLY SPIRIT – in you – in preparation for very soon receiving the LATTER RAIN. When I Abide in you, I will take control of your body through the mind, but my adversary controls the mind through the body (Romans 12:1-3). For this reason, he urges and has urged – and

91- The disciples prayed with intense earnestness for a fitness to meet men and in their daily intercourse to speak words that would lead sinners to Christ. Putting away all differences, all desire for the supremacy, they came close together in Christian fellowship. They drew nearer and nearer to God....These days of preparation were days of deep heart searching. The disciples felt their spiritual need, and cried to the Lord for the holy unction that was to fit them for the work of soul saving. They did not ask for a blessing for themselves merely. They were weighted with the burden of the salvation of souls. They realized that the gospel was to be carried to the world, and they claimed the power that Christ had promised.
- God's Amazing Grace, 192.

will continue to urge – the masses to damage your bloodstream with his deadly lethal poisons, for, your diseased body will keep the mind clouded. Therefore, be vigilant, be awake, and place yourselves where My Protection can be for you”.

“Remember the instructions:

- **Small house.**⁹² Thus you will be freed from tax penalties and will not fall into the lethargy of comfort, and your economy will yield for your subsistence.

- **Ample land.** Where you can sow your food which by doing so with Thanksgiving, I will place My Blessing upon them, and they will give you a hundredfold. This ample land will also give you the protection of not being near your neighbors.

- **Places where no one desires to be.** When things are difficult, the evil, the lazy, and the laggard do not prevail nor do they wish to go to these places, for, accustomed to conveniences and comforts, their character is procrastinating and reclining. This instruction will free you from all these who hinder your real preparation. You will also be sheltered, by rough and difficult access, from evil coming promptly to you. There you will not be deprived of worshipping Me, for your surroundings will be My Nature, which, though plunged in sin, for man’s sake, still praises Me.⁹³

- **Water.** I give you water for the sustenance of your life. Do not rest your foot where it does not flow. Now, your job is to be near it, with access to it. But, when you shall be persecuted, I will obtain it for you, as when Israel of old wandered in the wilderness. I also give water from heaven. See to it that you do not lose it, for My Blessings must not be wasted so that they do not cease upon you.

92- The time has come when, as God opens the way, families should move out of the cities. The children should be taken into the country. The parents should get as suitable a place as their means will allow. Though the dwelling may be small, yet there should be land in connection with it that may be cultivated. - Counsels for the Church, 148.

93- We should now begin to heed the instruction given us over and over again: Get out of the cities into rural districts, where the houses are not crowded closely together, and where you will be free from the interference of enemies. - Selected Messages, vol. 2, 141.

- **Tools.** The carpenter has his tools and uses them with great care to get the best out of them and not damage them. When he has finished, he cleans them, picks them up, and puts them away to make sure they are ready for the next job. This is what a good steward does. Thus, I learned with My earthly father, for he learned from ME, as His HEAVENLY FATHER. So do you likewise. Be neat, orderly, and methodical in this. These tools are like the pot for food, or even more, like your feet for walking. Prepare yourselves with hand tools. So that they may always be useful to you, even when deprived of earthly support.⁹⁴ For one thing I say to you, that when you are deprived of all earthly support, that is when you will most have – if you are faithful to My Kingdom – Heavenly Support.

- **Eat simply.** I lived among you, and among a poor and modest family was My cradle and dwelling place. Wandering, before my adversary, I wandered from the womb of My Earthly Mother, fulfilling the prophecy. I was born at The Appointed Time, for I govern My Movements before mortals on My Feast Days. When I was with My Disciples, our food was also simple: ears of corn from the field, fruits, leaves, seeds, cereals, water. Also fish, since being clean and living among fishermen, they were fished in clean and unpolluted waters and not contaminated ones as they are today among you.⁹⁵ But today, My Nature groans together because of reigning sin. The evil one, using man subordinate to himself, urges him to destroy, poison, and plunder all that is profitable to mortal man. For this reason, I have long since returned you to My Original Plan⁹⁶, where animal food does not exist; so that you may be preser-

94- Hoarded wealth will soon be worthless. When the decree shall go forth that none shall buy or sell except they have the mark of the beast, very much means will be of no avail. God calls for us now to do all in our power to send forth the warning to the world. - Last Day Events, 148

95- In many places fish become so contaminated by the filth on which they feed as to be a cause of disease. This is especially the case where the fish come in contact with the sewage of large cities. The fish that are fed on the contents of the drains may pass into distant waters and may be caught where the water is pure and fresh. Thus when used as food they bring disease and death on those who do not suspect the danger. - The Ministry of Healing, 314

96- In order to know what are the best foods, we must study God's original plan for man's

ved from the diseases of the World (Genesis 2:16-17). Flee from those who, professing love for you, bring into your hands distorted foods with changes in their nature, also made with impure animals, their fats and tastes (Leviticus 11; 7:23-27). Eat of that which springs from the earth in its natural state (Leviticus 25:19). Touch not that which is made by the world, as much as you can, and strive to prepare your gardens with The Real Sustenance, quickly; for thus, the disease of industrialized food will flee from you and you will have more vigor and strength in your daily labors.

- **Have medicine with you**, My Heavenly Health Plan, which I give you with great love. Each medicinal plant will help you with your internal needs. Learn from them and they will help you to have your bloodstream cleansed and strengthened.⁹⁷ Drink teas from My Plants night and day, interchangeably, and you will rid yourselves of much that [is] soon to come upon you.

- **Make simple bread** and eat it with an abundance of thanksgiving.⁹⁸ Both women and men must develop this gift in ME, and I will prosper you, for it will be very useful to you in times of great hardship.

diet. He who created man and who understands his needs appointed Adam his food. "Behold," He said, "I have given you every herb yielding seed, ... and every tree, in which is the fruit of a tree yielding seed; to you it shall be for food." Upon leaving Eden to gain his livelihood by tilling the earth under the curse of sin, man received permission to eat also "the herb of the field."

Grains, fruits, nuts, and vegetables constitute the diet chosen for us by our Creator. These foods, prepared in as simple and natural a manner as possible, are the most healthful and nourishing. They impart a strength, a power of endurance, and a vigor of intellect, that are not afforded by a more complex and stimulating diet. - The Ministry of Healing, 295-296

97- The Lord has taught us that great efficacy for healing lies in a proper use of water. These treatments should be given skillfully. We have been instructed that in our treatment of the sick we should discard the use of drugs. There are simple herbs that can be used for the recovery of the sick, whose effect upon the system is very different from that of those drugs that poison the blood and endanger life. - Selected Messages, vol. 2, 288

98- ome do not feel it is a religious duty to prepare food properly; hence they do not try to learn how. They let the bread sour before baking, and the saleratus added to remedy the cook's carelessness makes it totally unfit for the human stomach. It requires thought and care to make good bread. But there is more religion in a good loaf of bread than many think. - Counsels on Diet and Foods, 315

- **Your dresses, ladies.** Learn to be complete; make your children's clothes and your own, and those of your husbands.⁹⁹ Those of you who have the ease of do so, for I have given you the ability to do it well, teach those who do not know, and you will be a blessing to many!

- **Food processing utensils.** Look for durable, manual cooking tools that can handle any kind of hot food, for live fire will soon be your only way out.

- **Make your fertilizers.** Enrich My Soil, as I have commanded you, and it will yield vast fruits. Become students of this science and you will do well.

- **Your seeds** must be natural and unmixed (Leviticus 19:19).

- **Beware of extreme cold.** Keep your firewood diligently, coats, blankets; your arms well covered, and your feet and you will keep away the weakening of your organs, which is the cause of serious evils.

- **Do not make any kind of material preparation for the final time of trouble**, for in that great time of great trouble, I will stand for you.¹⁰⁰ Your preparation is for the little time of trouble¹⁰¹, where genetic alterations in My Nature are made, and so that you may, in ME, withstand the impact of the chaos into which the World will soon be plunged with

99- Mothers should take their daughters with them into the kitchen and give them a thorough education in the cooking department. They should also instruct them in the art of substantial sewing. They should teach them how to cut garments economically and put them together neatly. Some mothers, rather than to take this trouble to patiently instruct their inexperienced daughters, prefer to do it all themselves. But in so doing, they leave the essential branches of education neglected and commit a great wrong against their children; for in afterlife they feel embarrassment because of their lack of knowledge in these things. - Child Guidance, 351

100- The Lord has shown me repeatedly that it is contrary to the Bible to make any provision for our temporal wants in the time of trouble. I saw that if the saints had food laid up by them or in the field in the time of trouble, when sword, famine, and pestilence are in the land, it would be taken from them by violent hands, and strangers would reap their fields. - Last Day Events, 264

101- "The commencement of that time of trouble," here mentioned does not refer to the time when the plagues shall begin to be poured out, but to a short period just before they are poured out, while Christ is in the sanctuary. At that time, while the work of salvation is closing, trouble will be coming on the earth, and the nations will be angry, yet held in check so as not to prevent the work of the third angel. - Early Writings, 85

greater intensity”.

“Many remain and will remain seated in the firm conviction that their waters and their bread will be safe without moving to the country¹⁰², near My Waters. This, which it is up to you to do now to be transformed in My School, will not be given to these indolent ones who sleep under the intoxicating wine of Babylon. Great will be their surprise when they shall be disappointed! But to the faithful who daily strive to do My Will, which is that you be ready for My Kingdom, will be given all things necessary in The End Time of Trouble.”¹⁰³ (Isaiah 33:16).

“Babylon deceives and continues to deceive in every denomination the indolent, those who are not grounded in The Truth, the naive. But, also, those sincere ones who do not yet know The Real Truth. Yet, The Church to Which I Bestowed My Truth, cast it aside and set it aside for its profit-making ends. And, when the warning was given to leave the cities to the mountains more than one hundred years ago, it fell silent.¹⁰⁴ Today, those who are comfortable in the cities don’t know how to let go, which is why I guide them with truly simple instructions for their Salvation. But those who stopped My Words, – either because they feared men more than ME, or for their own gain–, these infidels, will be stubble, for they have positioned themselves on the side of the Dragon, The Beast, and its Image to ensnare and cause many to fall”.

“Woe to him who lays his hand in blessing upon an unnatural

102- Again and again the Lord has instructed that our people are to take their families away from the cities, into the country, where they can raise their own provisions, for in the future the problem of buying and selling will be a very serious one. We should now begin to heed the instruction given us over and over again: Get out of the cities into rural districts, where the houses are not crowded closely together, and where you will be free from the interference of enemies. - Last Day Events, 99

103- Bread and water is all that is promised to the remnant in the time of trouble. - The Story of Redemption, 129

104- “Out of the cities, out of the cities!” she declared; “this is the message the Lord has been giving me. The earthquakes will come; the floods will come; and we are not to establish ourselves in the wicked cities, where the enemy is served in every way, and where God is so often forgotten. The Lord desires that we shall have clear spiritual eyesight. - Life Sketches of Ellen G. White, 409

The Lord knoweth the days of the upright:
and their inheritance shall be for ever.

“ Psalm 37:18

“Commit your counsel to ME. Do not trust in your own judgments, for the judgment of man is like sinking sand, which, believing itself to be firm, sinks (Psalms 16:7, 73:24; Proverbs 19:21). I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, and My Eyes are fixed for Eternity on the upright in heart and the perfect in spirit. Then you will say, “How is the LORD with His eyes fixed on the perfect in spirit and the upright in heart?” So, I will answer, “I AM TODAY, YESTERDAY, AND FOREVER. I know your future just as you know the past, but even more clearly, and already I know who will end up being upright and perfect in its maximum expression unto Me”. Understand that you are dust without hope in sin; but in ME, even he that is in the dust shall live.¹⁰⁵ (Genesis 3:19). Do you know that which is beyond our sight? Who of you mortals can tell me the birth of the whole vast Universe? Who of you can explain our eternal nature without erring? Therefore, verily, verily, I say unto you, leave your cavils and your desires to feel superior to one another, wandering in what can be, or what will it be. Is it by any chance for salvation to know whether the one hundred and forty-four thousand are literal or symbolic? No way.¹⁰⁶ (Revelation 14:1). The important thing is, how

105- What is justification by faith?—It is the work of God in laying the glory of man in the dust, and doing for man that which it is not in his power to do for himself. When men see their own nothingness, they are prepared to be clothed with the righteousness of Christ. When they begin to praise and exalt God all the day long, then by beholding they are becoming changed into the same image. What is regeneration?—It is revealing to man what is his own real nature, that in himself he is worthless. - Special Testimonies for Ministers and Workers—No. 9, 62.

106- Christ says that there will be those in the church who will present fables and suppositions, when God has given grand, elevating, ennobling truth, which should ever be kept in the treasure-house of the mind. When men pick up this theory and that theory, when they are curious to know something it is not necessary for them to know, God is not leading them. It is not His plan that His people shall present something which they have to suppose,

they will become so, and what will they do, and what reward they will have. Therefore, put away your vain conversations, which turns man away from righteousness and makes him haughty in spirit (2 Timothy 2:16). All that has been revealed to you, from the past until now, is what is necessary for ME to be able to save you, if you treasure it and put it into practice (Deuteronomy 29:29). After the infestation of sin is over, I will let you know, for Eternity, all things, for they shall be My Special Treasure (Malachi 3:17). But beware of those who incessantly seek new things to make themselves visible, and go after fanciful ideas of their finite mind, filling with assumptions The Precious Time of The Real Preparation”¹⁰⁷.

“When I was on Earth with My disciples, some of them longed to sit one on My right and one on My left in My Kingdom, but they did not know what they were asking for. For the heart of mortal man seeks reward, but in My Kingdom, all are rewarded” (Mark 10:35-45; Hebrews 10:35-37).

“I have left you every instruction necessary for your salvation. Through Prophecy, I alerted you of the coming future. Your mind, corrupted by sin, needs the peace and tranquility of the mountains so that I may speak to you, and you may understand My Voice”.

“Since the Garden of Eden, I never created a city (Genesis 2:8-15; 4:16-17).¹⁰⁸ My True Children, since the long-ago, never lived in the

which is not taught in the Word. It is not His will that they shall get into controversy over questions which will not help them spiritually, such as who is to compose the hundred and forty-four thousand. This those who are the elect of God will in a short time know without question. - Counsel Regarding the Question of the 144,000, 1

107- But ministers who bear the last message of mercy to fallen men must utter no random words; they must not open doors whereby Satan shall find access to human minds. It is not our work to experiment, to study out something new and startling that will create excitement. Satan is watching his chance to take advantage of anything of this order that he may bring in his deceiving elements. The Holy Spirit’s moving upon the human agents will keep the mind well balanced. There will not be a wrought-up excitement, to be followed by reaction. - Selected Messages, vol. 2, 60

108-It was not God’s purpose that people should be crowded into cities, huddled together in terraces and tenements. In the beginning He placed our first parents amidst the beautiful sights and sounds He desires us to rejoice in today. The more nearly we come into harmony

cities. Those who sought Me in the cities I took them out, as I did Abraham, Moses, and others, to educate them in the country, in peace and quietness to thus carry on My Work (Genesis 12:1-5; Exodus 3:1-2)¹⁰⁹. Then, why do many declare that you must live in the cities to save those who dwell therein? To such, I mention to LOT, who could neither save his wife nor remove the corruption from his daughters” (Genesis 19:26-29,36).¹¹⁰

“There are many hypocrites among those who claim to be My People, they hurry in what they see is profitable for themselves, but in that which takes away their comfort they move slowly, taking their time – which sadly, will be for their destruction. All those who delay in the cities will lose their own life or that of their children because they have disregarded My Sayings and disdained My Commands. Because they knew, and ignored and procrastinated when they were able to do so. Some expect everything to be easy to advance. And others, having possessions, do not want to sell them because – according to their reasoning – if they go out to the country and it goes badly, they can return [to the place] from where they left. Others go out and pay another to do for them all that which I have called them to do, for the molding of your characters”.

“I see and observe those who advance regardless of the cost of effort, and those who fight at the least. I see those who take advantage,

with God’s original plan, the more favorable will be our position to secure health of body, and mind, and soul. - The Ministry of Healing, 365

109- So with the great majority of the best and noblest men of all ages. Read the history of Abraham, Jacob, and Joseph; of Moses, David, and Elisha. Study the lives of men of later times who have most worthily filled positions of trust and responsibility. How many of these were reared in country homes. They knew little of luxury. They did not spend their youth in amusement. - The Adventist Home, 134

110- When iniquity abounds in a nation, there is always to be heard some voice giving warning and instruction, as the voice of Lot was heard in Sodom. Yet Lot could have preserved his family from many evils, had he not made his home in this wicked, polluted city. All that Lot and his family did in Sodom could have been done by them, even if they had lived in a place some distance away from the city. Enoch walked with God, and yet he did not live in the midst of any city, polluted with every kind of violence and wickedness, as did Lot in Sodom. - Evangelism, 79

and I see also the hard-working (Proverbs 5:21-22). Therefore, the fool says in his heart, “I have come to the country, and I will rest until the heavens are opened. Verily, verily, I say unto you, these shall receive the plagues, for MY SEAL shall not rest upon them.”

“The righteous and diligent rises early in the morning, entrusts himself to Me, and makes My Word his first food. Then, meditating on it, he begins his day’s work with thanksgiving in his heart. He does not eat the bread of idleness, nor is he burdensome to his neighbor (2 Thessalonians 3:8-12). He is diligent, and honest, and cries out to ME for Wisdom, so that each day he may do his appointed portion. My eye sees them, and their help comes to them. Others, however, live more and more recumbent, more reclining, and very calm in their duty! They become quarrelsome if their duty is pointed out to them, and in anger they withdraw, causing shame to the Message. Therefore, I say to you: “wait on ME”, for whoever says to his brother: “Come with me, here is a dwelling place for you”. And this one, unconverted, goes and dwells with him, and gets to know his house – for he trustingly opens his heart – and then this one who came turns his back on him, to become his worst enemy, and will seek to destroy him in one way or another. Therefore, do not go forward without My Consent and it will go well with you”.

“To others, I give the opportunity to be received. But, seeing themselves safe, their heart becomes indolent and quarrelsome. These I remove from their seat, for only in having what he has taken from him, perhaps then he will be able to recognize his error. But the heart, too, is deceitful and perverse, so much so that even its bearer does not know what is hidden in its secret chambers! And to these, even a million words will be of no benefit, for they rejoice in their perverse heart (Jeremiah 17:9-10). For these, My Light will be extinguished and will guide them no more”.

“Says the fool in his heart, “I shall see peace and good days, for my desires are fulfilled and my storehouses are full.” Sad will be his disappointment when he sees that all that he built with his own hand – without My Blessing – is like salt when it is mixed with water! Therefore, be vigilant, be sober, for verily, verily I say unto you that all injustice will

be broken, and all Justice will be lifted. But in the world, this must also come to pass: that Justice be persecuted and injustice prevail in all its mighty power before I come. Therefore, he who is not grounded in ME will fall irremissibly. Buy from ME, gold refined in the fire” (Revelation 3:18).

“There will be those who in the churches will present fables and assumptions in contrast to My Great and Ennobling Truths, which must be fixed in the storehouses of your minds (1 Timothy 4:17). Men – by accepting one theory or another, in their curiosity, something they think they need to know – guide themselves then on their own; and I do not guide them. Are you already fully acquainted with what is necessary for your salvation? And have you reached that standard? Then why are your thoughts and time occupied with that which will not save you? Verily, verily, I say unto you, that many, in favorable places, will lose the opportunity of their salvation for mere theories without salvific foundation. Fight against this growing wave that the evil one infiltrates into your being so that you will not be overcome by Evil”.

“The Final Crisis is very near, closer to you than you think. Soon, the Battle of Armageddon will be in your midst. Every evil force will launch intense activity. The melding of evil angels with mortals will soon be complete. These, experienced in the arts of deception and combat, will give no quarter in the ultimate conflict, with desperate fighting! Mortal man will be to and fro, in distress. This is to come ahead of you, and none of you should it catch sleeping. Again, I say to you, remember the wise virgins” (Matthew 25:1-13).

“As the CAPTAIN OF THE ANGELIC HOST, I will be on one side, and The Dragon, The Beast and its Image – with his minions –, on the other (Revelation 13:15). Unimaginable scenes are before you! Those who bear The Mark will want to annihilate [those] who bear THE SEAL (Revelation 7:4, 13:16-18). A solemn and terrible time is before My People, and still lethargy and procrastination dwell in many. When you see the giant wave rising with great momentum where you are, will you stand by and wait for it to fall upon you? Will you not run for your lives? But I tell you, that this flood will sweep over many who wait for their preferences and desires – so that everything should be as

they wish in order to advance, and they will have no salvation because they put their plans and desires above Mine. See how the world is in agreement! The last pieces, all of them, will be put in their place and under a cloak of mercy the cruelest tyranny that has ever existed among mortals will rise. Therefore, waste no time! And fight the good fight of Faith every day that you may, in ME, come to the full stature you need to be sealed; for My inheritance will be preserved to the end” (Ephesians 4:13).

“The replacement of The True for the false is the final concluding drama. My True Day *versus* the spurious day. The Sabbath, The Seventh Day, *versus* the first day of the week, the day of the Sun. Yet, you shall not be alone, for I will arise and be for you. Those who, hearing The Truth in all its mighty power, choose to follow the day of the Sun, the spurious day, the first day of the week, shall be placed among the goats on My Left. And those who accept My Words and stand by My Holy Day, The Sabbath, the Seventh Day of the week, The Shabbat, shall be on The Right, among My Sheep” (Matthew 25:32).

“Babylon has made them all drunk, but [as] when the drunken man is given solid food and the drunkenness passes, so shall My Solid Food come to these drunken ones, and, after they are lucid, they shall decide (Revelation 18:3). The One Who Sits Among The Hills shall rage and roar with great power, but I hide Mine Own under My Wings (Psalm 91:4; Revelation 17:9). Therefore I say to you, when you enter into cavils, you partake of the wine of Babylon. Rebellion, anger, strife, believing yourselves to be more than one another, worshipping one another, disregarding My Sayings, despising My Messengers by rising against them by not understanding My Purposes – this is not against them but against ME. And I see the righteous, and I know his affliction. I will stand for him and deliver him from those who are drunk with the wine of fornication of Babylon and who practice The Seven Ways to Fall; for their heart, their mortal self, lives enthroned in them”.

“Therefore, I know The Day of the Perfect. And how is The Day of the Perfect? Listen carefully. The one who will sow:

- instructs himself and knows what he must do at every step that is necessary for the seed to germinate and bear him good fruit.

- observes My Agricultural Times and recognizes preparation time, planting time, maintenance time, and harvest time.

- diligently observes, according to its land, where the sun rises and where it sleeps. And in which direction the wind blows. Thus, he chooses the place to sow.

- Then, analyzes the soil, whether it is fertile or infertile. If it is infertile, he helps it to become fertile.

- Then, plans what he will plant, and make the furrows and elevations with drainage to water access, or for excess water – and water retention where necessary.

- Then, he gets to know his seed. He is wise concerning it: size, expansion, and class.

- Then, he makes a seat for it according to its needs and puts a roof over it, as it needs so that the sun does not hit too much in its tenderness.

- Then, he carefully waters it while singing Hosannas to My Name and gives thanks Me, in its midst, in fervent prayer.

- Then, daily he rejoices in its development and sings from thanksgiving to the ONE WHO LIVES FOREVER and takes care of it from all mishaps.

- Then, it arranges flowers in its environment, in preparation for its early fruit, making the environment attractive and delightful for pollinators.

- Then, watches over it when the night is illuminated, for the invaders arrive.

- Then, observes its first buds, after the flower is fertilized.

- Then, in diligent study, he realizes when it is ready, and keep before him the appointed time, so that My Blessing is not lost.

- Finally, when the appointed time comes, he gathers the fruit, recognizing that all the first fruits are Mine.

- And, then he eats giving thanks for My Blessing, which rested in its midst, by being diligent with his hands (Proverbs 3:9-10; Nehemiah 10:35).

So does the diligent one who seeks My counsel in observing and meditating upon the living factories I have created for your subsistence.

Properly harvested and eaten, they will never harm your body. Be wise and make an effort on that which is profitable to you, for food poison is among you. Therefore, put your hand to the plow and do not turn back, lest you suffer.”

“I know the Perfect Ones, who according to what they learn each day, they put into practice; and as they learn in ME, they work from their inside to their outside. Therefore, I say to you: I know what you know and don’t know. Search each day for what you lack, for if you do each day what you already know, I will reveal to you what you lack so that you may do so and grow in perfection before ME until you reach the stature that I require of each one of you. To these overcomers, their inheritance is secured forever and there shall be no more mourning, neither shall there be any more pain, for all that is old is passed away, and behold, I make all things new (Revelation 21:4-5). Walk uprightly before Me and I will stand for you always.”

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us.

Testimony: 09-08-2023
(month 6 in the Time of the ETERNAL)

They shall not be ashamed in the evil time: and in the days of famine they shall be satisfied.

“ Psalm 37:19

“The wicked says in his way, “There is no GOD”. But he shall cry out in the evil day and there shall be no help for him, because he was warned, and he despised My Words (Psalm 53:1-2). Many long for blessing and protection, but they are rebellious to My Voice and despise My Teachings, not putting them into practice. Others, like Balaam, play on both sides and bring upon themselves destruction (Numbers 22:1-41; Numbers 31:8). Remember Daniel, taken as a deportee to Babylon. Yet I raised him because of his faithfulness to ME. He had nothing, and he had everything. He only had in his mind My sayings, My Law, My commandments, My statutes, and he resolved, he decided to put them into practice and not to defile himself with the food that was given in that kingdom – a pagan kingdom. And those who were received in the royal court were offered the food that was eaten in this kingdom – being it a privilege to receive it. Daniel, tactfully, but decisively, under My Wisdom, asked for ten days’ respite for himself and those who resolved – like him – not to defile themselves (Daniel 1:8-21). Many were those who were deported, but few were those who stood firm. Many sought the excuse that ‘because they were in an unpromising place, they could not follow My Teachings’. But these, the more they moved away from ME, the more Daniel and his friends, came closer and closer to ME, to THE SOURCE OF LIFE. Great contrast between one and the others, because having nothing material, they had the most important thing: their mind grounded in ME, their free will exercise, and resolute in following in MY Footsteps. I honored them, for I honor those who honor Me, and I lifted them above all others, and in their moments of great trials, I did not tarry (1 Samuel 2:30). This is My Operation for those who trust in ME and advance in My Footsteps. For I fill the hand of the diligent and prosper the pure and humble of heart. I put abundance in the hand of him who is a strong arm for his brother”.

“Do you see a man solicitous of My sayings and upright in his walk?

He seeks My Face night and day, and I impart to him My Wisdom. I widen his way, and close before him the doors of those who plot evil against him. The evil “self”, which defiles man, does not understand this course of action. It fights for itself. He declares, with his mouth, to believe in ME, but he does not seek to walk by Faith, but by sight (Hebrews 11:1-3). He is quarrelsome when he sees that his own arm does not bring him prosperity, and exclaims, “This walk is only for some, and it is not for ME!” Thus, he excuses his evil “self”, he withdraws from My Paths. But he in whom I live in and makes ME His Fortress, hears My Words. He sells all that he has for the Pearl of Great Price (Matthew 13:45-46). His soul rejoices in ME and walks happily along My Path. As it walks along, he helps the fallen, the maimed, the lame, and the blind. He closes the wounds of those who have them open and heals the dying, and puts his strong arm to the aid of the hard-working one who struggles by himself. While he rejoices in well doing, expecting no reward – for these have not even enough for themselves – He cries to ME for Wisdom to teach these how to sustain themselves. I open My Treasures to him, in his mind. I fill his hands for him to care for the wounded, bruised, and hungry sheep. His walk among them is a blessing, which multiplies with them. And these, in turn – blessed – go as faithful, grateful servants to bless others. Such is the life of the one who, having nothing, has everything”.

“But there are many who, having everything, hide from their brother, are silent in the face of his suffering, turn their eyes away from his misfortune. These, like Nabal – to whom David ten young men, and he despised them, after having been blessed by these who had nothing, except that they decided to walk in My footsteps – so, as he dismissed these ten young men with contempt, so he was left as still as a stone; and after ten days he died. Thus, do I judge the offense of those who rise up against My Children, who after receiving good from them, repay them with evil (1 Samuel 25:1-39). Be wise, and flee from evil doing, that it may be well with you”.

“He who believes that he will receive good, despite his contempt for his neighbor, lives in deception because surely justice will be done. Behold Naomi, she had everything. Scarcity arrived, and they fled to

heathen soil, and forgot to return until misfortune came into their life. Widowed and childless, she set out for her homeland, with the widow of one of her sons (Ruth 1:1-4). Naomi was walking along and felt distressed and defeated. Her mind kept thinking about how she could maintain herself and help the young widow who was walking with her. Hours of mental pressure were those, but she continued her journey. As she humbled herself to ME, not understanding My Purposes, I guided and blessed her through that young widow – through whom I came into the world (Matthew 1:5). Such are the eternal purposes for those who seek Me with an undivided heart!”

“It is easy for him who has, like the rich young man, to say that he loves Me and keeps My commandments; but when it comes to giving all for My Cause, he does not deny himself (Matthew 19:16-30). Verily, verily, I say unto you, it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter Heaven, for the rich man lives trusting in what he has, but the poor man’s trust is in ME, and these shall inherit the eternal mansions”.

“Beware of leaven, for it corrupts the whole being. It destroys the thoughts and annihilates the heart, causing all natural affection in it to die (Matthew 15:5-12). He who wants to follow My footsteps under his own expectations, the blow will not delay in coming. Remember Jonah. He had to be buried under the waters inside the great fish, to be able to advance under My Purposes. And yet, when he was lifted up from the waters and complied, he became deadly angry at My Mercy (Jonah 1:15-17; 4:2-3). So deceitful and perverse is the human heart, in which his evil “self” is alive” (Jeremiah 17:9-10).

“Draw near to ME, and daily be perfect in ME. I make a covenant with those who seek me with all their hearts. Remember your father Jacob. In craftiness and deceit, he seized that which he thought he deserved (Genesis 27:1-10). And, although My Eye was upon him, he did not wait for My Times and brought upon himself great bitterness – aided by his mother, who, in the face of hardship, advanced by her own course of action. Thus, he was cunningly deceived for years, so that I could draw out from within him, that evil “self” – after hardships and the understanding of cause and effect. Great sorrow did Jacob bring

upon his life! Yet, I comforted him in all of them and made him rest in peace, in a good old age, securing his salvation (Genesis 47:27-28). It was not My Will that he should go through as much pain as David also went through, but sin leads to this.¹¹¹ The Dragon, the Ancient Serpent, which is called the Devil and Satan, leads to this, to the exaltation of the human heart. And so, exalting the human heart, these entangle their life to such an extent, that My Blessing cannot reach them. And they bring upon themselves curse after curse. He fills them with pride and haughtiness of spirit, with flattery and boasts, with avarice and cruelty. Every reflection of bad character comes from him, and he sits reigning over your being. And, as long as this happens, there is no possibility of salvation in the human being, if he does not go through great hardships so that, perhaps, he may recognize his serious illness and diligently seek health in ME”.

“Babylon, in love with the Dragon, has deceived mortal man, making him believe that he himself, without My help, he will be able to save himself; that any road leads to My Kingdom; and that, by giving crumbs to the needy, they will be exempted from the curse. Meanwhile, She, seated as a queen among the hills, surrounded by every luxury, will soon not be able to taste her delicacies because of the pain she will have on her tongue. And those who, following her spurious philosophies, make a covenant with her, instead of making a covenant with Me, their CREATOR and REDEEMER, will have no rest day or night, for ulcers will eat their flesh and they will have no one to help them (Revelation 14:11-12; 16:1,10). But these shall not be so because they did not know The Royal Road, but because they knew it, but disdained it. A day of weeping and mourning shall that day be, but My Children, those who have made a covenant of sacrifice with Me, shall be spared from The Plagues which shall scourge the rebellious mortal. I see and search the mortal heart and recognize your motives”.

“Whoever wants to save his life will lose it. And whoever does not mind losing his life will save it (Matthew 16:25-26). History will repeat

111- David had learned by his own experience how hard is the path of him who departs from God. - Patriarchs and Prophets, 750

itself. False religion will be exalted, but, those who never received The Real Light, will be enlightened with It; and they will have to decide.¹¹² The United States of America has already created laws under The Banner of The Roman Beast; and, as a good Image of it, follows faithfully in the footsteps of The Ancient Serpent, That Dragon which has arisen with great fury for the little time that is left” (Revelation 12:9-12; 13:15).

“As I was hated without a cause, so shall all who follow Me will also be hated for My Name’s sake” (Matthew 10:22). My Faithful Servants should expect no different treatment. I was tried as a criminal and raised up among them, and, even there, I saved one of them (Luke 23:42-43).¹¹³ Likewise, you will be treated as criminals. Yet, even in the harshest and densest trials, I will be with you in judgment trials, pri-

112- A good many do not see it now, to take their position, but these things are influencing their lives, and when the message goes with a loud voice they will be ready for it. They will not hesitate long; they will come out and take their position. - Evangelism, 300, 301
 Soon the last test is to come to all inhabitants of the earth. At that time prompt decisions will be made. Those who have been convicted under the presentation of the Word will range themselves under the bloodstained banner of Prince Emmanuel. - Testimonies for the Church, vol. 9, 149

113- This man was not a hardened criminal; he had been led astray by evil associations, but he was less guilty than many of those who stood beside the cross reviling the Saviour. He had seen and heard Jesus, and had been convicted by His teaching, but he had been turned away from Him by the priests and rulers. Seeking to stifle conviction, he had plunged deeper and deeper into sin, until he was arrested, tried as a criminal, and condemned to die on the cross.

In the judgment hall and on the way to Calvary he had been in company with Jesus. He had heard Pilate declare, “I find no fault in Him” (John 19:4). He had marked His Godlike bearing, and His pitying forgiveness of His tormentors. On the cross he sees the many great religionists shoot out the tongue with scorn, and ridicule the Lord Jesus. He sees the wagging heads. He hears the upbraiding speeches taken up by his companion in guilt: “If thou be Christ, save thyself and us.” [...]

Strange, tender thoughts now spring up. He calls to mind all he has heard of Jesus, how He has healed the sick and pardoned sin.... The Holy Spirit illuminates his mind, and little by little the chain of evidence is joined together. In Jesus, bruised, mocked, and hanging upon the cross, he sees the Lamb of God, that taketh away the sin of the world. Hope is mingled with anguish in his voice as the helpless, dying soul casts himself upon a dying Saviour. “Lord, remember me,” he cries, “when thou comest into thy kingdom.”

Quickly the answer came. Soft and melodious the tone, full of love, compassion, and power the words: Verily I say unto thee today, Thou shalt be with Me in paradise. - Reflecting Christ, 34

But the wicked shall perish, and the enemies of the Lord shall be as the fat of lambs: they shall consume; into smoke shall they consume away.

“ Psalm 37:20

“Were any of you there when I made the foundations of The Earth and when I gave the commandment to bring forth the grass of the field? (Job 38:4) Do you know the hidden mysteries of the depths of the waters and can you explain from whence is born The Power by which I make Life? (Job 12:22) Take off your shoes before ME! for I AM THAT I AM and all is by MY Word! (Exodus 3:5-14) The evil usurper, even though a creature, struggles to be like ME. But can an ant be like an elephant, no matter how much he desires it? Verily, verily, I say unto you, he shall not”.

“The evil one creates pretend shells. He has taught man amalgamations – with the limited knowledge of his creature mind –¹¹⁵. He takes pieces from one and puts them into others. He makes mortals believe they are important, to get away with his evil plans to obtain his greatest desire: implicit obedience to him from these amalgamations and pretend shells. He analyzes and searches all Nature struggling to find how I create all things. But the finite mind can never understand all the mysteries of an infinite mind unless THE INFINITE MIND makes itself known to them. He has made mortals believe that he is in command of your creation and that he is the savior of all. Soon you will see among you his gruesome plan exposed to the whole world. Rome will spread it under a cloak of piety, and the United States of America will put the power of obedience to this false teaching. And so, in agreement, This Ancient Serpent will have a triumphal entry with great deception,

115- Every species of animals which God had created was preserved in the ark. The confused species which God did not create, which were the result of amalgamation, were destroyed by the flood. Since the flood, there has been amalgamation of man and beast, as may be seen in the almost endless varieties of species of animals, and in certain races of men. - 1 Spirit of Prophecy, 78.

displaying all his power which, despite being limited, is more than the power of mortals. Only those who are grounded in ME can be delivered from his cunning deceptions.”

“He will proceed to His final plan in his materialized appearance, and My People must understand these things (2 Corinthians 11:14,15). For I have told you before: “in The World, you will suffer affliction, but be of good cheer, for I have overcome the world” (John 16:33).¹¹⁶ The world is in turmoil. Everyone exclaims in every corner, “salvation has come! the solution has come!” Babylon, who is The Great Whore who sits upon the hills, who deceives and numbs the human senses with her manifold tentacles, will give great impetus to this aided by Her Image, for it is The Dragon who incites her (Revelation 17:15; 13:15; 12:9). I let you know ahead so that you will not be taken by surprise. For many, despite what their eyes see, have their senses dulled and say to themselves, “The time has not yet come. I must go without haste” (Luke 12:42-48). But I tell you that this Dragon knows your real needs and lulls you to sleep with unrealities so that your preparation does not take place. And, if the material does take place, he invents for you all kinds of spurious philosophies, so that your mind may be fascinated by them, thus losing sight of the true message that must be treasured in your mind and heart.”

“He entertains the world with technology, spurious science, vain philosophies, and the opinions of unsanctified hearts. After fashions and money run most of them; and he wins them over. But those who claim to be My People live in lukewarmness of body, soul, and spirit: they do not give themselves totally to the world neither totally to ME (Revelation 3:15-16). But they do not think that he who does not surrender himself totally to ME has already surrendered to the enemy. You must resolve whom you will serve: if it is Me, walk in integrity

116- In the last days [Satan] will appear in such a manner as to make men believe him to be Christ come the second time into the world. He will indeed transform himself into an angel of light. But while he will bear the appearance of Christ in every particular, so far as mere appearance goes, it will deceive none but those who, like Pharaoh, are seeking to resist the truth. - Testimony Treasures, vol. 1, 122

towards Me (Joshua 24:15). Remember Joshua. He resolved to follow Me, and walked uprightly before Me. And I said to him, "Be strong and of a good courage, be not afraid" (Joshua 1:9). He decided. And at his bidding, impelled by ME, the sun and the moon stood still for My people (Joshua 10:12-13). Do I not say to you that if your faith were as a grain of mustard seed, you would say to that mountain, "Be removed and cast into the sea," and it would do so (Matthew 17:20). But your Faith is less than this and for this reason, you do not see My Glory working in you as I desire to do".

"In all ages, My Plan for you has been greater than human thought (Jeremiah 29:11). But you, men of little faith, limit what I desire to do for you and through you. You long for security in ME, but you do not resolve to follow MY Footsteps with entire being. I specify a Mandate, and your caviling coming from an unsanctified heart soften My Mandate – or nullify it – according to your own criteria."

"The Dragon, through the Beast Sitting Among The Hills, has created confusion in every nation, and has many daughters, whom he even now recognizes and comforts, and makes an alliance with them; to put everything in agreement for the soon denouement. She tries to hide truths deceitfully and even exposes them; but, she proclaims herself authority in its changes. Rotten from her entrails, her plague is showered on all those she approaches. But, with a great intoxicating perfume, she shows itself fragrant to the senses, hiding her real condition. With hidden tentacles she little by little weakened The Real Truth, never to let it be seen that, just as when I was among you the leaders apostatized from My Message and probation ended, and The House was left desolate, and this led to the their destruction and of those who followed them, so now it will be the same way".

"They disregarded My Words, and My Purposes were concealed from them. Thus they built houses in the sand and filled for themselves broken cisterns (Jeremiah 2:13-36). The pure became impure, and the Truth became a lie; for a concealed half-truth is a lie. Here is Wisdom for the wise, for it is the number of a man, for the number is six hundred and sixty-six (Revelation 13:18). This woman, clothed in purple and scarlet, full of blasphemous names, lives adorned with gold, pearls

and precious stones, but the cup of her hand overflows with abominations and her fornicating filth (Revelation 17:3-7). She seduces all lying with them and ensnares them in hear deadly common good. Thus, The Dragon, through Her, performs great signs and wonders among mortals – who will travel The Earth by the impulse of The Image (Matthew 24:24, Revelation 13:15). Prophecy will be truly fulfilled and already it is in its final course”.

“You must not depart from The Old Paths if you do not want to be deceived, for he who believes that he will stand firm not to be deceived shall fall (Jeremiah 6:16-17). For your self-confidence is a weapon of evil and, with great skill, it lulls, seduces, and captivates your being. Thus, he has bewitched the majority in the World as he bewitched the third part of the angels in Heaven, turning them into demons who dwell with him on Earth” (Revelation 12:4).

“I instructed My Servant Miller and gave him Great Truths.¹¹⁷ My Ministering Angels went with him, ready to enlighten his understanding. Here also is the number of man: One DEITY, FATHER, I, THE SON, and THE HOLY SPIRIT: three, each in his facet working for your salvation.¹¹⁸ One Holy Day, The Seal of My Perfection: Seventh Day, The Sabbath, The Shabbat (Ezekiel 20:12-20). One Law: My Com-

117- God sent His angel to move upon the heart of a farmer who had not believed the Bible, to lead him to search the prophecies. Angels of God repeatedly visited that chosen one, to guide his mind and open to his understanding prophecies which had ever been dark to God’s people. The commencement of the chain of truth was given to him, and he was led on to search for link after link, until he looked with wonder and admiration upon the Word of God. He saw there a perfect chain of truth. That Word which he had regarded as uninspired now opened before his vision in its beauty and glory. He saw that one portion of Scripture explains another, and when one passage was closed to his understanding, he found in another part of the Word that which explained it. He regarded the sacred Word of God with joy and with the deepest respect and awe. - Early Writings, 229.

118- The Comforter that Christ promised to send after He ascended to heaven, is the Spirit in all the fullness of the Godhead, making manifest the power of divine grace to all who receive and believe in Christ as a personal Saviour. There are three living persons of the heavenly trio; in the name of these three great powers—the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit—those who receive Christ by living faith are baptized, and these powers will co-operate with the obedient subjects of heaven in their efforts to live the new life in Christ. - Evangelism, 614

mandments, Ten Commandments. One Chosen People: Twelve Tribes. Analyze this, for the instigator, since he was cast out, established his kingdom in this world; and since then, fights relentlessly inculcating human beings away from ME, His CREATOR, employing his subtle deceptions, oppressions and persecutions”.

“Make My Word your daily subject of study. Do not sleep, for he who does not watch will be deceived (1 Thessalonians 5:6). Remember Judas. He walked with Me, he listened and saw My wonders; he spoke with Me, and I stood before him with all The Light for his salvation. But he let his caviling – coming from his spurious desires of self-gain – open wide the door to the one who was slowly seducing him. Thus, he exchanged LIFE for Death, for thirty pieces of silver. And when he realized his mistake, he chose Death instead of laying down his pride and proceeding to repentance (Matthew 27:3-8). Therefore, fight that no man take your crown, for many shall come in My name, pretending to be Me, and yet one above all” (Matthew 24:5; Revelation 3:8-11).

“The immortality of the soul, spiritualism, will be seen in all its active strength.¹¹⁹ The plot that for centuries was prepared in hidden chambers will come to light unstopably. Therefore, be you hearers of My Words. Blessing comes when, by Faith, the soul is completely surrendered to ME. Thus, That Power invisible to the human eye creates by My Power My Image in you”.

“There are Two Fountains, from which you may choose to drink and be transformed into its Image. One is by invitation to sacrifice and the denial of yourselves, bruising your desires, and walking in My Footsteps, then I will be reborn in you and My Image will be stamped upon

119- The ministration of holy angels, as presented in the Scriptures, is a truth most comforting and precious to every follower of Christ. But the Bible teaching upon this point has been obscured and perverted by the errors of popular theology. The doctrine of natural immortality, first borrowed from the pagan philosophy, and in the darkness of the great apostasy incorporated into the Christian faith, has supplanted the truth, so plainly taught in Scripture, that “the dead know not anything.” Multitudes have come to believe that it is spirits of the dead who are the “ministering spirits, sent forth to minister for them who shall be heirs of salvation.” And this notwithstanding the testimony of Scripture to the existence of heavenly angels, and their connection with the history of man, before the death of a human being. - The Great Controversy, 551

you (2 Corinthians 3:18).¹²⁰ The other, will be by deception and pressure, and under every permissive carnal desire, and so, the Image of the Beast will be formed in you. I have given you a gift: free will. But it is up to you to decide. All who submit to My Power, I will consume sin in you; but those who submit to the power of evil, I will consume them with their sin.¹²¹ Yet, it is not My Desire that anyone should perish, but that all should come to repentance (2 Peter 3:9). But, by My Word I have declared that evil shall have its end, and so shall it be. If sin is out of you, upon Belial it shall fall; and if it is in you, you shall fall with it. Therefore, heed My Words: so that you may be saved in ME. You must die every day to yourselves, and thus, every day you will experience the Baptism of the HOLY SPIRIT in you. Sin will be completely consumed in you, and He will purify you, and refine you until your countenances reflect My Heavenly Light. You will become a new creature reflecting My Image. My Love will be revealed through you, and then will THE LATTER RAIN come in all its fullness, THAT FIRE which will invest you with Great Power to proclaim to the whole world My Salvific Truth” (Joel 2:23).

“There is in The World an unprecedented eagerness for amusements, the laying up of monetary gain, struggle of powers, struggle for existence. And this overwhelms the body, soul, and spirit. Yet, amidst this maddening turmoil, I speak to you: do not think yourselves wise in your own eyes (Proverbs 3:7). Let not the one who thinks he is courageous be emboldened, nor let the one who has possession in this

120- Professed Christians keep altogether too near the lowlands of earth. Their eyes are trained to see only commonplace things, and their minds dwell upon the things their eyes behold. Their religious experience is often shallow and unsatisfying, and their words are light and valueless. How can such reflect the image of Christ? How can they send forth the bright beams of the Sun of Righteousness into all the dark places of the earth? To be a Christian is to be Christlike. - Reflecting Christ, 20

121- Fervent devotion and vital piety have given place to hollow formalism. As the result, apostasy and sensualism prevail. Christ declared, “As it was in the days of Lot, ... even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed.” Luke 17:28, 30. The daily record of passing events testifies to the fulfillment of His words. The world is fast becoming ripe for destruction. Soon the judgments of God are to be poured out, and sin and sinners are to be consumed. - Patriarchs and Prophets, 166.

uprising; rather, the one who knows and understands me, as I have revealed myself to you – and what I expect of you – shall be praised. For when you truly know Me, as I give you this privilege, your life will be in continual obedience to My Sayings. Then, you will be as Enoch and John the Baptist were.

- Enoch¹²² walked daily with Me, in such a manner that even the wicked could see in his face MY HEAVENLY SEAL upon him (Genesis 5:22-24).

- John was a torch burning day and night. He would not allow His light to dim for even a moment. His fervent prayers to ME sustained him in his great work. The more he looked to Me, the more he lost sight of himself, and this became a great reality in his life. Instructed by ME, he studied My Revelations in My Nature; and day after day he examined the Writings of The Prophets. I was his study day and night, until thus, his mind, heart, and spirit, were filled with My Glorious Vision. He then became ready as a Heavenly Messenger, without fear of mortals, because he lived imbued in The Heavenly Atmosphere. With courage, he could stand before the earthly monarchs, for he lived prostrate before ME, THE KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS. His heart was emptied of the evil “self” and filled with THE DIVINE LIGHT. Only under a captive thought of ME and an implicit obedience to MY COMMANDS is this possible. All who proceed in this will receive THE HOLY SPIRIT without measure. I promise you, as it was of old, and even more, it shall be in you.”

“Repent and humble yourselves, and be converted, for the Kingdom of Heaven has come near to you to make known, a little here a little there, all things (Matthew 3:2-12). THE HOLY SPIRIT desires to prepare you, thus giving you victory over sin, day after day, moment after moment. Thus, My Righteousness will shine in you. When ready,

122- Enoch had temptations as well as we. He was surrounded with society no more friendly to righteousness than is that which surrounds us. The atmosphere he breathed was tainted with sin and corruption, the same as ours; yet he lived a life of holiness. He was unsullied with the prevailing sins of the age in which he lived. So may we remain pure and uncorrupted. - Testimonies for the Church, vol. 2, 122.

you, then fully invested by His Power, will give My last message of Love and Warning to the world. This Light will shine to every corner where it finds one of My human creatures (Matthew 24:14).¹²³ The Arch Deceiver will not be able to prevent the eyes of the World from being fixed on My Commandment Keeping People. There My love, My Character, and My Glory will be revealed for their final decision. Then, everything will be ready for My People unanimously to stand before this great final harvest, and to subsist without a mediator before the final period of the Seven Plagues (Revelation 16:1-21).¹²⁴ This time is fast approaching. Your hour of preparation is now, lest The Last Day take you by surprise in your lives and you exclaim: "The harvest is past, the summer is come, and we are not saved'." (Jeremiah 8:20)

"Only two groups will remain on the face of the earth. Decide this day whom you will serve, for all the wicked will perish. Like the fat of animals, they shall be consumed; they shall vanish away as smoke vanishes from your eyes."

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us.

Testimony: 09-10-2023
(month 6 in the Time of the ETERNAL)

123- Revelation 18 points to the time when, as the result of rejecting the threefold warning of Revelation 14:6-12, the church will have fully reached the condition foretold by the second angel, and the people of God still in Babylon will be called upon to separate from her communion. This message is the last that will ever be given to the world. - Maranatha, 173.

124- Solemn events before us are yet to transpire. Trumpet after trumpet is to be sounded; vial after vial poured out one after another upon the inhabitants of the earth. - Selected Messages, vol. 3, 426

The world is soon to be left by the angel of mercy and the seven last plagues are to be poured out.... The bolts of God's wrath are soon to fall, and when He shall begin to punish the transgressors there will be no period of respite until the end. - Testimonies to Ministers and Gospel Workers, 182.

The wicked borroweth, and payeth not again:
but the righteous sheweth mercy, and giveth.

“ Psalm 37:21

“Does My Eye not see the scheming of the wicked? Woe to the man who borrows his neighbor’s cloak, and at nightfall his neighbor grows cold because he did not return it to him! (Exodus 22:25-27) Many are being set aside because their lives do not measure up, not because they cannot measure up – by My Power working in them if they would allow it – but because My sayings are burdensome to their cunning and evil ways”.

“The children of darkness are more clever than the Children of Light. And in what? In that these, what they believe, they pursue until they attain it, making any sacrifice for it; but those who claim to follow THE LIGHT, live excusing their actions in order to evade or not advance, and they do not conclude their plans. Their lives are an abundance of incompletes” (Luke 16:8).

“If your brother gives you one bowl of food, strive to repay him with two. And if he has none, because he cannot fend for himself, go to him and be his helping hand. But whoever comes to you and asks for help in exchange for his sweat, and you give him help and he pretends not to care and mistreats you and accuses you of being a bad Christian, leave him as corrupt, and turn away from him”.

“Whoever borrows a tool from his brother and loses it, or it is stolen or damaged in his possession, restitution shall be due. But if he who borrowed his brother’s tool does not restore it, and wrongs him, consider him wicked. Your portion shall not be with him. But if he has no means of returning or paying for the tool which he took from your hand, and he comes to you, confesses to you what has happened, asks your forgiveness and confesses to you sincerely that he has no means of returning it, but with sweat he would pay you for it - under your hand - do not deny him and accept it. And consider him as your true brother. For, verily, verily I say unto you, that wretchedness and affliction may come to all in The World of sin, but he who trusts in ME forgives and

mends. My Blessing shall rest upon him, and I will walk with him. Lest you, not being just to your brother, fall also into wretchedness and have no one to help you, take care to give abundant and overflowing measure, so that My Blessings may flow into your life” (Luke 6:38-39).

“If your brother indeed needs you, do not keep him waiting; but if you see that he only desires your services for him to slack, turn away from him, for misfortune will befall him, to see if he will change his evil ways. I bless the diligent, but blessing is withheld from the sluggard.¹²⁵ He that hid his talent had it taken away: for I will not reward him who works not for the benefit of the needy (Matthew 25:14-30). Do you think that moving to the country is for all? and for this to be done? Not at all. Moving to the country is for you to do, not for others to do for you. I see those who bypass My Words by disregarding the instructions given for your benefit.

- Some do not put their hand to the soil in search of a livelihood under many excuses.

- Others believe that others should do all the work for them.

- Others pay to have their work done.

- And others, their quest is for that which buys everything in the world to continue their unreal nourishment.”

“Do you not know that your characters, much of it is molded through the working of the soil, for THE HOLY SPIRIT is actively at work in the minds and hearts of those who are diligent in their livelihood and obedient to My Commands? If the seed does not fall into the ground and die, it does not germinate and bear fruit. Likewise, you: through your self-sustainability, by My Power resting in Nature, the diligent hand is blessed; and all that it touches shall prosper (John 12:20-23). There is no greater preaching than to have your own livelihood from your land. Just as there is more religion than you think in a good loaf of bread, so

125-heaven has abundantly bestowed on all—would give life and strength to many an emaciated invalid.... Work is a blessing, not a curse. Diligent labor keeps many, young and old, from the snares of him who “finds some mischief still for idle hands to do.” Let no one be ashamed of work, for honest toil is ennobling. While the hands are engaged in the most common tasks, the mind may be filled with high and holy thoughts. - Our High Calling, 223.

likewise in him who tills the soil, subdues it with patience, intelligence, care, and love. Sow that which grows naturally in your land, for only thus will you be ready for what lies ahead. Remember My Methods which I have placed before you so that it may go well for you; because there will always be bread in the table of the hard-working”.

“All those who have drunk of the adulterated wine of Babylon resist My sayings. They label themselves aggrieved by them and denigrate the one who desires to fulfill My Will (Revelation 18:3-6). But the righteous know there is a time for everything:

- time to pray,
- time to feed yourself,
- time to study My Word,
- time to educate the tender ones,
- sowing time,
- reaping time,
- time to rest,
- time to meditate” (Ecclesiastes 3:1-8).

“The righteous who walks in My footsteps makes each day count in his life and does not spend it in vain, for an ‘idle mind is Satan’s workshop’.¹²⁶ For Babylon, This Great Harlot seated as a Beast among the hills, is the propeller of idleness and distractions that intoxicate and lull the mortal until summer passes and winter comes and he succumbs to the tempest. Because when The Dragon cannot keep souls bound in the coldness of indifference, it strives to hurl them into fiery fanaticism. Woe to him who claims to be holy! Verily, verily, I say unto you, those who are recorded in the Books of Heaven are not aware of this fact. They never boast, but cry out, “LORD, have mercy on ME, for I am a sinner!” (Luke 18:9-14) Those who truly strive to perfect a character will

126-Where there is an abundance of idleness, Satan works with his temptations to spoil life and character. If youth are not trained to useful labor, whether they be rich or poor, they are in peril; for Satan will find employment for them after his own order. The youth who are not barricaded with principle do not regard time as a precious treasure, a trust from God, for which every human being must give an account. - Child Guidance, 123.

never think, not for an instant, that they are without sin.¹²⁷ Others, may label them as being without reproach, they may vividly represent The Truth they have accepted; but the more they strive to discipline themselves, the more they engross their mind in My Character, the closer they are to My Image, the more they will clearly discern My Flawless Perfection and the more deeply will they become aware of their own defects”.

“As they advance more and more toward the end, all the more the instigator of souls will work with vigorous power to produce great fanaticism among the people who claim to follow in My Footsteps. All kinds of false theories, beautifully clothed with light, will be presented. Thus, will he seek to deceive even the Chosen Ones. Therefore, My Law is just and good with the perfect balance of My blameless Character, which I long to reproduce in you (Romans 7:12). Therefore, the closer you are to ME, the more imperfect you will see yourselves, but this is necessary, so that, as you see the contrast of The True Light - and through it you will see the dreadfulness of The Fallen Nature, – and learn to see sin as I see it and learn to repudiate it with all your heart, thus, this sinful nature – by My Power in you – will begin to die, and, in turn, My holiness will be reborn in you; and you will vividly reflect My Character, and you will apt to be sealed unto salvation” (2 Corinthians 1:22).

“Do you see the neighborly in his way? Surely it shall be well with him all the days of his life, for he withholds not his hand from doing good, and lifts up the fallen, and gives refuge to the weary. Such is the just and merciful. He does not eat the bread of idleness, nor is he burdensome to his neighbor” (2 Thessalonians 3:8-12).

“Many struggle to make their way, disregarding all My Instructions. Verily, verily I say unto you, that their path will be ten times more difficult, than My Mind intended for them.”

“In the Worlds of Peace, each one of My Creatures is calm, needy,

127-Why is it that so many claim to be holy and sinless? It is because they are so far from Christ. I have never dared to claim any such a thing. From the time that I was fourteen years old, if I knew what the will of God was, I was willing to do it. You never have heard me say I am sinless. Those that get sight of the loveliness and exalted character of Jesus Christ, who was holy and lifted up and His train fills the temple, will never say it. Yet we are to meet with those that will say such things more and more, every year. - Manuscript 5, 1885.

happy, loving and just. There is no weariness there. There is no pain there. There each one lives to help his neighbor, and no one eats the bread of idleness. Each one, in his holy tasks, faithfully fulfills his part and his mouth exudes praise to the ONE WHO LIVES FOR ETERNITY. For when they see and understand the magnitude of being outside of My Purposes, they are frightened by the sad situation of the fallen mortal, and long for those who follow Me wherever I go on Earth to be redeemed and freed from the oppression of sin soon. They will joyfully welcome to The Holy City, all those who are saved in My Name, and will glorify THE ONE WHO LIVES FOREVER so that these weary sufferers, already victors by My Power, will become victors, already, for Eternity. They will be happy to receive them and give them the welcoming embrace! Therefore I say unto you: What does it profit a man to have the riches of the world and lose his soul? (Mark 8:36-37) Nothing of this Earth will be preserved! Everything will be destroyed and made anew without a trace of the past, since sin entered into it! (Revelation 21:5) Therefore, strive for what is profitable for you! Seek first My Kingdom and My Righteousness and all else will be added unto you. Cheer up your breasts, for your redemption is at hand” (Revelation 21:5).

“The Great Conflict will run its final course and all mankind will see scene after scene come of the final scenes, one after the other, with greater intensity.”

“The Mother of Abominations, sitting as a queen, surrounded by hills, is ready for her final blow (Revelation 17:5). All the chips is in place. Every union planned out in common consent. Yet, though seated at the same table they plan, they betray each other. All play the final role, even some without thinking of it. Confident among its hills, This Beast will claim world sovereignty, for since 2015 it was granted title and position, from which, secretly, it has been working behind the scenes, to wrap mankind in the clutches of the Dragon, The Ancient Serpent (Revelation 12:9). The Image of the Beast, the United States of America, will exert a power never seen before in world control, which will go from secret to moderate and from moderate to great oppression.

Upon the cities, hotbeds of vice¹²⁸ of great evil and home to evil hosts, will be unleashed the saddest and bloodiest scenes mortal has ever seen or imagined before. City after city will be swept away in the wake of the Arch-Deceiver's plans, for he reaps his harvest among the rebels and those who have made pact with him for the treasures of this world. He who works for him is only guaranteed a prosperous earthly ephemeral life, as long as he is useful to him for his purposes, for so it was from Heaven, when evil was found in him. He sought followers by introducing spurious ideas before The Angelic Creation, of which he was the Choir Director”.

“He revolted against My Kingdom, little by little, until he openly brought out his rebellion. And so, likewise, is his method on Earth. But he cannot read human thought, and therefore he struggles with great effort to decipher it. He cannot give life of himself and so he fights, through his minions, the ceaseless search for the root of Existence – from whence Life comes. He knows that he will not be able to control all mankind with his deceitful plans, and he prepares a great army of machines for his purposes. In his infernal laboratories, he has his most versed minions working tirelessly with genetics, cells, chromosomes, brain waves, electrical impulses, and the function of the real with the unreal. He makes use of every wild idea and scheme for his evil purposes and many of his creations are already walking among you. The amalgamation is running in your bloodstreams where, at his signal, it implants itself in the DNA and – creating invasive uncontrol – destroys life from the inside out, reaping the lives of many who, without noticing it, agreed to his evil plans”.

“These, the knowers of My Health Plan, disregard My Commands, for their evil “self”, controls their whole being and they live intoxicated with the tastes of Babylon. For the false shepherds borrowed My Word from Me, and twisted it, and plundered it, and did not return My wages to Me. They took from these: My Health Plan, My Education Plan,

128- The world over, cities are becoming hotbeds of vice. On every hand are the sights and sounds of evil. Everywhere are enticements to sensuality and dissipation. -The Ministry of Healing, 363.

My Work Plans, in accordance with the infestation of Babylon. They changed The Times very deceitfully and introduced spurious ones in their place, making My Holy Days, abominable and, even The Sabbath, dishonorable in My Eyes (Daniel 7:25). To her whom I lent, and she did not repay Me, a Sister of Babylon she has become, and she gave of her drunkenness to My Flock, 'for wolves have come in and plundered (Acts 20:29)¹²⁹, says THE ETERNAL ONE. But, seeing this, THE GOOD SHEPHERD, removed them from the sheepfold of slaughter, and led them to green pastures and to flowing, clear waters (Psalms 23:2-4). And there He Himself fed them, because their shepherds, who fed them, fattened them for the day of their death, delivering them for a price into cruel hands. Thus, they harvested grass by themselves with their mouths, and this was their daily food. But when they saw them free and well fed, these cows of Bashan went after them, with great hunting weapons to do them violence and take them by force (Amos 4:1-3). Watching for the opportune moment – according to them – they made their move recklessly against them, but their eyes, closed to the invisible, did not see the hedge that I planted around them, a Living and Mighty Hedge, an Impenetrable and Invincible Hedge! And, thus, some were killed, and others wounded in attempting to cross My Protective Barrier, which I forged for My Sheep”.

“I have mercy on the righteous, for he gives not of his spare, but of what he has for himself, with great joy (2 Corinthians 9:7). He is thankful to ME with little or with much, with the good day and with the bad day (1 Thessalonians 5:18). If misfortune comes to his hand, he repays it thrice over. He lives as a poor man, but is rich in spirit, because his spirit is grounded in ME; but not as those who are rich in spirit, because their “self” is alive in them. And the difference is seen between the one and the other. Their peace is unstoppable, and their Joy increases every day. In My Father’s House, he is called a faithful servant and his invitation to this is not long in coming. He rejoices in His LORD AND

129- We are in danger of becoming a sister to fallen Babylon, of allowing our churches to become corrupted, and filled with every foul spirit, a cage for every unclean and hateful bird. - Manuscript Releases, no. 21, 380

SAVIOR and will be placed where he will never again see bad days. Remember the parable of the rich man and Lazarus (Luke 16:19-31). He who spurns My Words, given by My Servants, The Prophets to you, will be tormented until his flame is extinguished. For he who rejects My Words rejects Him who sent Me and grieves the HOLY SPIRIT by whom you are sealed; and He will turn away from you for your destruction (Ephesians 1:13-14; 4:30). But My sheep hear My voice and follow Me, and the wolves will do them no harm, for their lives are hidden in Me (Matthew 7:15-23; John 10:27-29). But slothful servants, those who increase their evil because of their idle habits, bring misfortune to themselves and their families” (2 Thessalonians 3:6-15).

“The family man who is not willing to earn his bread by the sweat of his brow, and refuses to cultivate the land under any pretext, knowing full well that this is My Plan for this hour for My Children, will be cut off, for there is no graduation without having passed the examination with good and excellent grades (Genesis 3:19). The more they deny their body to such work, the more weakened in body, soul and spirit they will be; and their characters will be deformed. But by working the soil, with joy and thankfulness and hope, the blessings hidden therein – in its depths – will come to the surface so as to reap these treasures.”

130

“Man’s great danger consists in deceiving himself. He proclaims My Word in his mouth, but his Laodicean acts speak louder (Revelation 3:14-22). Satan fights at all costs through feelings and emotions, strife and contention, lethargy, and distractions, [to prevent] them from achieving the preparation necessary to stand firm in the face of what is about to come. Many do not feel the need, the responsibility, to provide

130-If the land is cultivated, it will, with the blessing of God, supply our necessities. We are not to be discouraged about temporal things because of apparent failures, nor should we be disheartened by delay. We should work the soil cheerfully, hopefully, gratefully, believing that the earth holds in her bosom rich stores for the faithful worker to garner, stores richer than gold or silver. The niggardliness laid to her charge is false witness. With proper, intelligent cultivation the earth will yield its treasures for the benefit of man. The mountains and hills are changing; the earth is waxing old like a garment; but the blessing of God, which spreads a table for His people in the wilderness, will never cease. - Country Living, 17.

their souls with the real nourishment that will nourish and invigorate their spiritual life. Others believe that this will be obtained only with a single exercise, the mental one. But I tell you, this will never make them grow symmetrically".¹³¹

"The enemy is vigilant. Evil angels are on the heels of My People. It is your duty to be vigilant for he will enter into every gathering and church where My Light is to fight to bring members to his side; for there is nothing else he fears more than that I remove every obstacle and clear the way in you that THE HOLY SPIRIT may be poured out upon you."¹³²

"Selfishness and corruption in the human heart is a daily battle that you must fight against in My Name, with My Armor (Ephesians 6:10-18). Those whom the cares and worries of the world cause them to forget ME, even for a moment, will find themselves on the great dangerous path. Wherever you cease to be on your guard, the adversary, with mighty power, will make a sudden and violent attack and cause you to fall. Pray and watch at all times for his attack is fierce at this time, for he will deceive many to bring them to himself (Matthew 26:41). If you are not daily directed and controlled by THE HOLY SPIRIT, the evil one will rule your mind".

"There are many who declare with their mouth and deeds that they

131-The time spent in physical exercise is not lost. The student who is constantly poring over his books, while he takes but little exercise in the open air, does himself an injury. A proportionate exercise of the various organs and faculties of the body is essential to the best work of each. When the brain is constantly taxed while the other organs are left inactive, there is a loss of physical and mental strength. The physical powers are robbed of their healthy tone, the mind loses its freshness and vigor, and a morbid excitability is the result. In order for men and women to have well-balanced minds, all the powers of the being should be called into use and developed. - Reflecting Christ, 147.

132-The great deceiver has prepared his wiles for every soul that is not braced for trial and guarded by constant prayer and living faith. As ministers, as Christians, we must work to take the stumbling blocks out of the way. We must remove every obstacle. Let us confess and forsake every sin, that the way of the Lord may be prepared, that He may come into our assemblies and impart His rich grace. The world, the flesh, and the devil must be overcome. - Selected Messages, vol. 1, 123.

(*) lake of fire.

do not believe that there is a (*) hell to avoid and a Heaven to gain. These unfaithful servants proclaim My Words, but they will have no different end than that of Annas and Caiaphas (John 18:12-27). But I say to you: I Myself testify that the prophet has no honor in his own country (Luke 4:24). And as the wicked have rejected ME, even so them whom I send (Matthew 10:16-23). Therefore, My Words must travel The Earth so that they be accepted and many come to repentance, and My Flocks be abundant because of the many people who come to My Feet through repentance upon hearing My Words! Thus, My Abodes in the Heavenly Homeland will be overflowing”.

“How many boast that they are subject to no one? But the reality is that they are subject to the cruelest of tyrants. He instructs them, and they give these hellish instructions to the people as coming from ME, when I have not sent them (Jeremiah 29:8). Many hear The Word of Truth and not only abhor it – they do not abhor This Message alone – but also the Messenger; for he is a nuisance to their deceitful underhanded, secret, and sometimes overt practices. How many, having promising methods in this time of great advance of propagation to every corner of the globe, put their words above Mine, and ignore My Words and silence My Message? These I see, for they fear to lose their mortal position, though My SPIRIT, THE HOLY SPIRIT, appeals to them. But they close their ears so as not to listen. Thus it was in the past and so it is now, and many follow them, and belatedly will see their error, for they rejected the waters of Siloam and took of the stagnant waters.”

“Choose this day whom you will serve.”

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us.

Testimony: 09-11-2023
(month 6 in the Time of the ETERNAL)

For such as be blessed of him shall inherit the earth;
and they that be cursed of him shall be cut off.

“ Psalm 37:22

“The wicked flee and no one pursues them; but the Blessed of My FATHER pass through the storm and come out unharmed, for I cover them with My Mighty Wings so that they will never perish! (Psalm 91:4).”

“The struggle will be fierce. Oppressive laws with great evil intensity are hastened to be signed and put into effect. Those who are not grounded in ME, their minds will wander in the face of so much oppression. The earth groans and ruffles. The struggle for survival surpasses still and will surpass all time. Water supplies will be cut off, and the control of this precious gift will not be long in coming. Food will also be controlled, and the masses will turn in search of a savior who will take control of them. As when the seven years of Egypt’s scarcity came and many sold – to Egypt – their land, livestock, possessions and, finally, sold themselves into slavery (Genesis 47:20-26). However, such a time as this does not come without there first being a time of preparation. Seven years before the scarcity, there were seven years of plenty (Genesis 41:53-55). I gave the dream to Pharaoh; I showed him what was to come, and then, I gave the interpretation to My Servant Joseph. Pharaoh, being a pagan, believed him and arranged everything, so that under his command, everything would be prepared for such impact (Genesis 41:1-44). Today, in the same way I have warned My People; however, the majority have ignored My Words of Warning. This great error will be the final judgment of many, for verily, verily, I say unto you, if anyone worships The Beast and His Image and receives The Mark upon his forehead or upon his hand, he also shall drink of the Wine of My Wrath, ‘which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation’. And he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone before My Holy Angels and also before Me, and the smoke of his torment ascends forever and ever. And this, for worshipping The Beast and His Image. And they shall have no rest day or night. Likewise, whosoever

shall receive the Mark of His Name” (Revelation 14:11-12).

“How then have you eyes, and see not? and ears, and hear not? (Matthew 13:13-16) This beast, which is not pure, is clothed in scarlet, and prepares a destructive snare for My people, making them believe that it cares for their welfare with one hand, and with the other [hand] it increases the chaos in its path (Revelation 17:3). This art, coming from the Arch-deceiver, is a deadly weapon. It gave shelter, clothing, and subsistence to many, under the monopoly of the cities.¹³³ And, now that it takes them away – even at the cost of life –, many go mad with despair. Skilled in the unreal of the World, they do not know how to live in the real World, in Nature. In Matthew 24 I warned you. But without Prophecy, the people are unrestrained and dissipated”.

“The man of sin arrives with great spurious mastery, flattering and cunningly to deceive the dwellers on Earth. His deadly art will unleash never before seen scenes, and these will continue to increase. His end: the control of souls. Woe to the people who claim to follow me, and their thoughts and hearts are continually upon material things, putting ME, their SAVIOR and REDEEMER, last” (Matthew 6:25-34).

“As the good farmer, who, in order to sow good seed, cuts down the weeds, and whatever is useless in the place intended for sowing he removes, in like manner shall the wicked be. It will be in a moment, but in a moment neither root nor branch will be left of him (Malachi 4:1). Learn from ME. When the vine does not grow strong, and is in season, it does not bear good fruit from which man can sustain himself; but for this the soil is tilled, the place is nourished and watered, the good seed is sown, cared for, given what is necessary for its good growth, and when its time of strength and vigor comes it bears fruit. Then, other cares are required: more nutrition for it, diluted, so that it can take advantage of it. And day after day it is carefully tended, with great love and care

133- The trades unions and confederacies of the world are a snare. Keep out of them, and away from them, brethren. Have nothing to do with them. Because of these unions and confederacies, it will soon be very difficult for our institutions to carry on their work in the cities. My warning is: Keep out of the cities. Build no sanitariums in the cities. Educate our people to get out of the cities into the country, where they can obtain a small piece of land, and make a home for themselves and their children. - Selected Messages, vol. 2, 142

by the sower who sowed it from the beginning, praying, and hoping in ME that it will grow healthy and bear good fruit. In the same way, I, the GREAT FARMER, take care of My Vineyard, and I give it all that is necessary for it to bear good fruit”.

“I also sowed other vineyards, and I placed caretakers over them (Matthew 21:33-41). I gave them precise, clear, and good instructions, so that My Vines would grow strong and bear beautiful and abundant fruit, but they slept. The sun took them in their beds and the cracked soil, because of the great dryness, malnourished My Vineyard. It weakened and lost its defenses; and, thus, it was attacked by insects that weakened it even more. Some, in their sickness, miscarried; and others, still without conceiving, died. Then I looked at these vines and exclaimed to their caretakers: ‘What have you done?! Did I not give you detailed instructions for the care of My Vineyard?! Why, then, do you sleep on duty and here they are dead?!’ Then, I will say to them: ‘Get away from them. I will plow this whole field again; I will sow it and I Myself will take care of it’. Then these complained: ‘Where then are our wages which we deserve to receive since you have sent us away?’ Then, I will answer them: ‘Depart from ME, you workers of iniquity, for I was hungry and thirsty, and you gave me no bread and did not satisfy me (Matthew 25:35-40). Your portion shall be no more with Me, nor among Mine Own, for your unfaithfulness has made the harvest bad, and even that there be not any. You raised up the campaign of Belial among My heritage. They sought their own benefit, and there was not one among you who raised his voice and said: ‘Remember the instructions which they declared to us upon setting us this vineyard and let us do them speedily that it may go well with us!’ (Proverbs 6:12-19) But rather, all in were in common agreement in rejecting My Sayings. Therefore, you [un]faithful servants shall go into the lake of fire prepared for you and all those who rejected My Words’ (Matthew 25:41). So, I cleansed My Threshing Floor from the wickedness of those who called themselves farmers but were not” (Luke 3:17).

“I tilled My Threshing Floor, I put in it good soil and abundant water, I put in it good nutrition, accessible to the seed, and I planted in it the good seed. Then, I brought unto Me others, whom, as I traveled

the roads saw them striving to tend their fields and —under hard work, fatigue, and little rest, but with a heart disposed to gratitude and rejoicing—, each day they dawned in their threshing floor and said goodbye to it a little in the evening, to go to rest. These, seeing My Vineyard and hearing My Explicit Instructions, were glad, and their hearts were filled with rejoicing! But soon their faces were saddened, and I asked them: ‘What is the matter?’ To which they exclaimed: ‘We are grateful that you have taught us all about how to take care for Your Vineyard and entrusted it to us, for we see that You love it very much; but, although we want to do so, the time will be long and how will we be able to care for our fields? Thorns and thistles will grow in them, and our families, wives, and children, will suffer from famine.’ Then I answered them: ‘Tend My vineyard and I will stand for yours’. Thus, we made a covenant. And these, dedicated in My vineyard, made it produce — under My instructions — a hundredfold (Matthew 13:8). And I went to their threshing-floors, and to their families, and instructed each one in the labor and care of their threshing floors. And, at harvest time these also gave a hundredfold, for, though they were frail, they struggled hard and painstakingly every day, following the instructions, and they succeeded in ME. Then I said: ‘to these I will give Greater Joy’. And I went to the threshing-floors of My Good Farmers and said to them: ‘Come with Me’, and they followed Me. And I brought them into My vineyard and gave them dwellings, already built, in this place; and under My Hand they were sustained. Thus, I rewarded their toil; for many ate of My Vineyard, and [to] everyone who came there seeking subsistence the faithful instructions of how to make his threshing floor prosper were shared, and he passed it on to others. And thus, all of them prospered following the faithful instructions”.

“But the wicked and lazy ones who let the earth die causing the Vineyard to die and become barren, My Face never saw them again, nor did My Thought remember them anymore. That is how they corrupted the principles in My Church, that is why I cut off from it the bad caretakers and speedily removed the flock that groaned and cried out with hunger and thirst, for they were so malnourished that any wind would knock them down! Then, I instructed them, and to these I gave them

good pasture and healthy water. I gave them more and more solid food and brought them to real life to preserve their lives” (Hebrews 5:13-14).

“But the evil caretakers planned together the destruction of My Sheep in agreement, and they fought to attack them in different fronts. One plundered the water and poisoned it. Another destroyed the grass. Another tore down the gate of the hedge. And another released horrendous beasts to devour My flock. And I was informed and came to the field. And I saw what happened and took note of it. And I obtained evidence that prosecuted those evil reapers who wanted to plunder My Flock. Some of those who had told me what was happening took responsibility for protecting the flock, preventing them from dispersing and drinking the poisoned water and, thus, dying. Thus, I fixed everything. I gave back the green grass and fresh water, and I made the gate with My Own Hand. And the wicked, seeing this, were enraged with great wrath, and ran in front of ME to destroy them. But fire came out of My Mouth and consumed them (Revelation 19:15). Therefore, listen carefully: ‘I, the GREAT I AM, speak to My People. Mine is The Earth and its fullness and all that dwells therein. I AM THE CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, and all that is therein (Psalm 24:1-5). I have a weekly Holy Day of rest in My Law, and this has not changed and will not change forever and ever, ‘for in six days He made the heavens and the earth’ (Matthew 5:17-20). And I created all this in those six days, and all things that are and exist therein and I rested on the Seventh Day. Therefore, I blessed the Sabbath, the Shabbat, and sanctified it. Therefore, remember it to sanctify it, working six days and doing all your works, but the Sabbath, the Shabbat, is My Seventh Day that I blessed and sanctified and kept and made known to man since the foundation of the World (Genesis 2:2-3; Exodus 20:8-11). This is MY SEAL between ME and men” (Ezekiel 20:12-20)

“The Dragon, the ancient serpent, who is called the Devil and Satan, has instigated The Beast, who sits upon the hills and is clothed in purple and scarlet and adorned with precious stones and fine gold, to dare to change My Holy Day for a spurious day of Dragon worship, thus putting the world in agreement to reverence and worship him on his day, the first day of the week, which The Image of the Beast calls – in his

North American land – the day of the Sun, or Sunday (Daniel 7:25; Revelation 13:11-15; 17:1-5). And this land, North America, the United States, united with Papal Rome, has established laws for all mankind to violate My Holy Day.”¹³⁴

“Take heed all you who are, and wish to be, on the side of My Kingdom: read the Scriptures, where in them does it appear that My Holy Day is the spurious first day of the week? I have set boundaries to the days, between one and the other: ‘evening and morning were one day’ (Genesis 1:4). At the appearing of the stars a day begins because the absence of light brings darkness. And there, shining, can mortals see in the celestial dome that which in full light cannot be seen. There in the first chapter of My Written Word I stipulated this (Genesis 1:14-18). Who, then, with subtle deceit has declared that the day begins at midnight, misrepresenting My Words and My Authority? Can rain cease to wet because someone says it does not wet? Moreover, as if this were not enough, in her evil plan she distorts the days, claiming that the first day is the Sabbath, the Shabbat, which I stipulated since the creation of the World by My Power, thus putting her spurious day of worship in the place of the seventh. Babylon, Mother of Harlots and of The Great Confusion, does this, deceiving many who do not take time to study My Word”.

“This day of the Sun will be enforced under a law of great rigorous compliance by the United States of America.¹³⁵ And, as when the

134-“The pacific tone of Rome in the United States does not imply a change of heart. She is tolerant where she is helpless. Says Bishop O’Connor: ‘Religious liberty is merely endured until the opposite can be carried into effect without peril to the Catholic world.’... The archbishop of St. Louis once said: ‘Heresy and unbelief are crimes; and in Christian countries, as in Italy and Spain, for instance, where all the people are Catholics, and where the Catholic religion is an essential part of the law of the land, they are punished as other crimes.’ - The Great Controversy, 565.

135-And let it be remembered, it is the boast of Rome that she never changes. The principles of Gregory VII and Innocent III are still the principles of the Roman Catholic Church. And had she but the power, she would put them in practice with as much vigor now as in past centuries. Protestants little know what they are doing when they propose to accept the aid of Rome in the work of Sunday exaltation. While they are bent upon the accomplishment of their purpose, Rome is aiming to re-establish her power, to recover her lost

crescent rises and floods everything in its path, so shall The World be covered by that law which sets the day of the Sun, called Sunday in North America, as the day of worship, not only official but enforced by law. This is the mark of The Beast: its spurious day. Whoever worships on that day, worships her, and will reject me as your GOD, CREATOR AND REDEEMER, and as the one who died on Calvary's Cross for you. Therefore: Come out of her My people that you be not partakers of her plagues, for great affliction will come with torment to those who worship the Beast and His image" (Revelation 18:4).

"He who will usurp My place will soon be among you. But even for this there is an appointed time¹³⁶, and he will claim with great lying wonders that the solemnity of My Seventh Day, the Sabbath, the Shabbat, has been changed to the spurious day, the day of the Sun, as The Image of the Beast calls it (2 Thessalonians 2:9-12). And, with his great deception, he will ensnare many, and many will yield to this and give him obeisance. But there is a Truth-keeping People who honor Me and honor My Law, for this spurious power has changed the Ten Commandments which I gave to Moses on Mount Sinai by his own mind; and has put his words, and taken away Mine, usurping My place as GOD among mortals, when in fact he is the son of the father of perdition, The Ancient Serpent who is called the Devil and Satan (Daniel 7:25; 2 Thessalonians 2:1-12). I let you know this so that you may know the Truth of Him who loved you with such love that I went to death on the cross for you."

supremacy. Let the principle once be established in the United States that the church may employ or control the power of the state; that religious observances may be enforced by secular laws; in short, that the authority of church and state is to dominate the conscience, and the triumph of Rome in this country is assured. - The Great Controversy, 581.

136-In this age antichrist will appear as the true Christ, and then the law of God will be fully made void in the nations of our world. Rebellion against God's holy law will be fully ripe. But the true leader of all this rebellion is Satan clothed as an angel of light. Men will be deceived and will exalt him to the place of God, and deify him. But Omnipotence will interpose, and to the apostate churches that unite in the exaltation of Satan, the sentence will go forth, "Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her." Revelation 18:8. - Testimonies to Ministers and Gospel Workers, 62.

“This false power has risen up against All That Is True, overthrowing what I instituted from the Creation of the World: Marriage between Man and Woman; for, instigated by the Dragon, it depraves and destroys mortals by changing the natural affection between My Rational Creatures, possessing his mind, damaging his bloodstream, thus infesting all his internal organs, and this is increasingly externalized as if it were normal. Because the good they will call evil, but the evil they will call good”. (Romans 1:26-32) (Isaiah 5:20-22)

“But beware of the dogs, for they shall not inherit Eternal Life (Philippians 3:2)! Their plan, which is already underway in this, is germinating among you and will soon come to the imposing of the spurious day.¹³⁷ Because since Heaven the Dragon rises against My Kingdom, and since then fights to overcome and to turn My Creation against Me and destroy them. But I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD, and I lay down My life for My sheep (John 10:14-18). Draw near to ME and I will draw near to you, and let us make a Covenant, and you will be My People and I will be your GOD (James 4:8-10). Be ready, for this spurious power fights to take away your livelihood, by which:

- many who, knowing did not prepare, will prostrate themselves before him to fill their bellies;

- others, half-converted, will also worship him, for, attached to the world and the love of the world, like Lot’s wife, will prefer to die rather than to remove the ephemeral from their hearts;

- others, for the fear of Death, will deny My Name, for these were accustomed to giving up at the slightest difficulty”.

“All who come to ME will clearly understand and be able to discern the continuous chain, with clear meaning, of the events that I have arranged to occur. I have My Instruments and I prepare them to give the certain sound:

137-We cannot labor to please men who will use their influence to repress religious liberty, and to set in operation oppressive measures to lead or compel their fellow men to keep Sunday as the Sabbath. The first day of the week is not a day to be revered. It is a spurious sabbath, and the members of the Lord’s family cannot participate with the men who exalt this day, and violate the law of God by trampling upon His Sabbath. - Fundamentals of Christian Education, 475.

- those who obey only My Voice and turn neither to the right nor to the left;

- those whose evil “self” is brought into subjection each day, for I light their hidden chambers that they may see sin as I see it, and cast it away;

- those who seek Me wholeheartedly, and see The Times, and discern that My Coming is at the doors and prepare themselves in all My Commands so that nothing will take them by surprise.”

“But, of those who have known My Words, some will give allegiance to the Dragon, the Beast and His Image, for, in the face of the Delay, The Time of Trouble will take them unawares and will fall upon them by surprise. Others, giving ear to the cows of Bashan, will be devoured by wolves in sheep’s clothing (Amos 4:1-3; Matthew 7:15-23). I tell you again, before this comes to pass, for The Day is near, when you shall see all these things, and you will know that I, THE ETERNAL GOD, spoke among you and was heard by very few. Therefore:

- gird up your loins, and,

- your heads be attentive to My Voice, and,

- your heart willing to execute My Sayings, and,

- I will be with you to the end, and,

- you shall be conquerors in ME” (Jeremiah 1:17-19; Luke 12:35-59;

1 Peter 1:13).

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us.

Testimony: 09-12-2023

(month 6 in the Time of the ETERNAL)

The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord: and he delighteth in his way.

“ Psalm 37:23

“Who commanded the rivers to run their course? Who gave them their mandate? Who held back the waters of the Jordan so that My people might pass over dry? And opened the Red Sea so that they might be saved from their oppressors? I, the GREAT I AM (Joshua 3:14-16). If My Power is so, and even more than what your forefathers saw, why do you not trust in ME, and go after your own ways and do not remember to follow Mine? Were you there in the moment I set the sun in its place, and commanded the stars, and gave the moon its path? Can your minds, finite in themselves, understand such power? Verily, verily, I say unto you, ye shall not understand, except I reveal it unto you. Therefore, who teaches the Almighty and gives orders to the HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL? (Job 38:4-41) The winds obey me, and the sea, by my Voice, is silent (Mark 4:35-41). Food arises from My Thought and materializes, and water, likewise. Then, why do you doubt and fear? Why is your heart afflicted and your mind does not find Peace? This happens because you do not have Faith, because your “self” is supreme in you. You cling to that which does not profit, and you discard The Pearl Of Great Price, and this disturbs your souls.”¹³⁸

“Your decisions are incomplete in following My Plan and My Will for you, and this afflicts your spirit. Therefore, you have the ability to decide; to decide to listen to The Right Voice and to follow The Right

138- Sinners are under a fearful deception. They despise and reject the Saviour. They do not realize the value of the pearl offered to them, and cast it away, rendering to their Redeemer only insult and mockery. Many a woman decks herself with rings and bracelets, thinking to gain admiration, but she refuses to accept the pearl of great price, which would secure for her sanctification, honor, and eternal riches. What an infatuation is upon the minds of many! They are more charmed with earthly baubles, which glitter and shine, than with the crown of immortal life, God’s reward for loyalty. “Can a maid forget her ornaments, or a bride her attire? yet my people have forgotten me days without number” (Jeremiah 2:32). - Selected Messages, Vol. 1, 400.

Path. Fight, while there is still time!”

“He who sees that he can no longer swim and cries for help, they come to his aid and pull him to safe ground. How much more will I do for you, for whom I left My Throne to die the death of the cross for you? Why do you say that I neither see nor hear? Do you command the air to enter into your nostrils and command your heart to beat? By sowing the good seed trusting that it will sprout, can you make it sprout by yourselves? You go to bed making plans for when you get up; but do you know if this will be so? Then you will have a little more trust, but your Faith is not even like a mustard seed! You trust that you will arise and do all your plans which you have laid, but your confidence is vain and your being is troubled if anything does not go according to what you have thought. Such is the way of him who does not know My Greatness and does not put his whole life in the Almighty” (Proverbs 16:3).

“He who doubts recognizes that his spirit is receiving clear instructions from the HOLY SPIRIT and is resisting them and does not make his body subject to them. Such a one remains without Peace. His spirit becomes saddened and creates discontent because self-deception creates this. Then, if this continues its course, resentment comes, which then turns into hatred. And this destructive feeling clouds the mind and heart causing The Death of its host, or whoever is near it. Draw near to ME and I will draw near to you, for there is no Peace and Salvation apart from ME! If you do not draw near to ME, the evil one will draw near to you; and strife, disputes, bitterness, and destruction will make its way to you” (Isaiah 43:11; James 4:8-10).

“I traveled a path beyond unimaginable limits so that you could have the hope of salvation. I AM the Only One who came down from Heaven to you and from you to Heaven, walking and fulfilling The Plan Of Salvation to the letter. Then why do you set your eyes and ears on mortals believing that they will save you? Indeed, your essence is distorted because Evil still lives within you. But you have everything to overcome in ME”.

“Remember Elijah. He exclaimed: ‘As the LORD lives, before whom I stand’ (1 Kings 18:15). Elijah, a mortal man like yourselves, in The World of sin – as you are in – walked with Me night and day

(James 5:17-19). He went where I sent him and did not go where I did not send him. He spoke of Mine and not of his own. He believed in ME and walked continually talking to ME and meditating on MY Words. Mortal as you are, he sought My Spiritual Sphere day after day, moment after moment. Far away, in My Nature, he meditated on My Words and sought Me in continual prayer. By his mouth I spoke when he uttered: ‘As the LORD lives, before whom I stand, there shall not be dew nor rain these years, but according to My Word.’” (1 Kings 17:1)

“I gave him, because of his Faith and trust in ME, the Key to Heaven. We forged a great friendship, and he obeyed all that I commanded him. By his word and trust in ME I brought down fire from heaven. Elijah had a glimpse of My Power and trusted it fully. He, Elijah, honored My Name before men. There, on Mount Carmel, he gave evidence to the unbelievers that he was resolutely on My Side. He knew My Name and called Me by it; and, in prayer and supplication for the people, out of love for them, he asked: ‘Let it be known this day that thou art God in Israel, and that I am thy servant, and that I have done all these things at thy word; Hear me, O Lord, hear me, that this people may know that thou art the Lord God, and that thou hast turned their heart back again’. After this prayer, My Fire descended and consumed everything, even unto dust and ditches. And then, the people believed in ME and praised Me and feared My Name (1 Kings 18:36-40). There, Elijah, in My Zeal destroyed the false prophets and gave prophecy to Ahab saying, ‘Go up, eat and drink, for there is a sound of abundance of rain.’ And Ahab did not waver, but went. And Elijah on Carmel fell down and put his face on his knees, and he said to his servant, ‘Go and look toward the sea,’ and the servant went. And so it was six times. And he returned and said to him: ‘I haven’t seen anything’. But there, My servant Elijah remained prostrate before Me, without giving up or doubting, and at the seventh time his servant looked, he declared: ‘Behold, there ariseth a little cloud out of the sea, like a man’s hand’. Elijah, My Servant, exercised a Faith of Great Vigor, insisted with Me again and again. If he had given up, if he had not trusted, I would not have been able to answer his prayer. But he fought, persevered, and was rewarded (1 Kings 18:41-46). My Servant Elijah humbled himself to the dust and did not allow

himself to claim glory. This is My Greatest Condition for ME to hear your prayers and to be on your behalf”.

“You are accustomed to praise yourselves. This is a snare to your soul, for you are doing the same thing Satan does.¹³⁹ Heart, mind and soul, your whole being, must be accustomed to praise ME, for I, AM THE ONLY ONE WORTHY TO BE GLORIFIED.”

“You give in too quickly to discouragement. It is your duty to learn speedily to fight, to be fighters of faith and prayer. Strive to kill boastfulness in yourselves, to die to all craving for greatness and recognition (Matthew 11:12; 1 Corinthians 10:31). He who thinks he deserves honors, look to ME on the cross and he shall be delivered from Eternal Death. I reserve for Myself a people who will not bow their knees to The Beast, The Dragon, and The False Prophet. These are humble and seek me in that which they know me. When those who know Me more than these today, fall like Elijah – to the dust before My Feet – and persevere there struggling that I may bless them like Jacob,¹⁴⁰ then THE HOLY SPIRIT will rest upon you, and you will enlighten these who sincerely seek Me with the weak light they know. And these shall be part of My Kingdom.”

“The mark of the Beast is ready and underway (Revelation 13:16-17). In its fermented wine it has given all to drink of its great confusion.

139- Lucifer thought that he was himself a favorite in heaven among the angels. He had been highly exalted, but this did not call forth from him gratitude and praise to his Creator. He aspired to the height of God Himself. He gloried in his loftiness. He knew that he was honored by the angels. He had a special mission to execute. He had been near the great Creator, and the ceaseless beams of glorious light enshrouding the eternal God had shone especially upon him. He thought how angels had obeyed his command with pleasurable alacrity. Were not his garments light and beautiful? Why should Christ thus be honored before himself? - The Story of Redemption, 14.

140- Jacob's persevering faith prevailed. He held fast the angel until he obtained the blessing he desired, and the assurance of the pardon of his sins. His name was then changed from Jacob, the supplanter, to Israel, which signifies a prince of God. "And Jacob asked him, and said, Tell me, I pray thee, thy name. And he said, Wherefore is it that thou dost ask after my name? And he blessed him there. And Jacob called the name of the place Peniel: for I have seen God face to face, and my life is preserved." It was Christ that was with Jacob through that night, with whom he wrestled, and whom he perseveringly held until He blessed him. - The Story of Redemption, 95.

For this reason, The Truth must clearly shine in you, for confusion is only dispelled by The Real Truth. But how can you speak of The Real Truth if your being doubts it and your acts do not prove it? You claim to love Me and to live in My Will and you fear what is to come. You sow with anxiety and reap unbelief. You must sanctify your thoughts to ME! Keep My Holy Day as it should be! (Isaiah 58:13-14)¹⁴¹ Fight with your thoughts and desires! Die to yourself! (2 Corinthians 5:15) Do not expect perfection from others, but strive for your own, and by your witness you will reach many (Matthew 5:48). There is a message of life and death and eternal scope before you, for: whoever worships The Beast and His Image and receives His Mark on his forehead and in his hand will perish forever. And how is this Mark obtained? By accepting his decisions and supporting his ideas which are in direct opposition to My Law of Universal Government. He who drinks of her fornicating wine, of her ideas of tolerance under the title of the common good, accepting the violation of what I, as CREATOR, implanted in The Garden of Eden: The Marriage Of Man And Woman and My Holy Day – the Sabbath, the Seventh Day of the week – he who throws this away to follow Babylon will perish (Genesis 1:27-2:3). Babylon and Egypt, today as of old, their characteristics live on. Babylon: The Beast, Papal Rome, Confusion. United States of America: Image, Egypt, slavery. Both instigated by The Dragon – The Ancient Serpent which is called Devil and Satan – who creates eternal Death to mortals. Whosoever, knowing My Truth, what I have specified in My Word, disregards – disdaining My Sayings – shall receive The Mark Of The Beast”.

“Soon the decree will come that will be forbid you to work on the

141 - The Sabbath question is to be the issue in the great final conflict in which all the world will act a part. Men have honored Satan's principles above the principles that rule in the heavens. They have accepted the spurious sabbath, which Satan has exalted as the sign of his authority. But God has set His seal upon His royal requirement. Each sabbath institution bears the name of its author, an ineffaceable mark that shows the authority of each. It is our work to lead the people to understand this. We are to show them that it is of vital consequence whether they bear the mark of God's kingdom or the mark of the kingdom of rebellion, for they acknowledge themselves subjects of the kingdom whose mark they bear. God has called us to uplift the standard of His downtrodden Sabbath. How important, then, that our example in Sabbathkeeping should be right. - Testimony Treasures, vol. 3, 19.

first day of the week, the spurious day; and you will be compelled to worship on that day.¹⁴² Knowing already that in My Word I did not specify this pagan day as a Holy Day – which is the Seventh, the Sabbath, the Shabbat – then, there you will consent to receive the Mark of My Adversary, the Beast; and you will reject MY SEAL as the only GOD. Your mind will be subject to the evil one and your hands will do his bidding, and THE HOLY SPIRIT will depart from you forever. But those who hold fast to the Truth will receive MY SEAL and THE HOLY SPIRIT will dwell in them” (Ephesians 1:13-14). Be therefore diligent in study. Look to history where you will there see how Constantine¹⁴³ – impelled by the adversary, The Dragon – by edicts, commanded that the day of the Sun be venerated, as it is called in the language of the United States of America, and in the Roman language – *dominicusdies*, venerable *dies-solis* –. If you ask why Rome keeps the day of the Sun instead of My Seventh Day, you will see her answer and hear her sayings. By her conceit this was done, and not by the specification of My Word. I tell you this so that when you see these things you may know what befalls you, and you may be delivered from Eternal Death. I give you this warning for your sakes, for I AM THE LORD OF THE SABBATH, the Seventh Day of the week since the foundation of the World; and all flesh shall still come to worship me from Sabbath to Sabbath, and from New Moon to New Moon, in the Heavenly Homeland (Isaiah 66:23-24). Why then does The Beast change The Times? That you may not know the near time of the coming of the SON OF MAN. So that many give worship

142- History will be repeated. False religion will be exalted. The first day of the week, a common working day, possessing no sanctity whatever, will be set up as was the image of Babylon. All nations and tongues and peoples will be commanded to worship this spurious sabbath.... The decree enforcing the worship of this day is to go forth to all the world. - Last Day Events, 134.

143- Royal edicts, general councils, and church ordinances sustained by secular power were the steps by which the pagan festival attained its position of honor in the Christian world. The first public measure enforcing Sunday observance was the law enacted by Constantine. (A.D. 321.) This edict required townspeople to rest on “the venerable day of the sun,” but permitted countrymen to continue their agricultural pursuits. Though virtually a heathen statute, it was enforced by the emperor after his nominal acceptance of Christianity. - The Great Controversy, 574.

to the Dragon without even knowing it, putting their spurious lucrative feasts in place of My Solemn Feasts – for depravity instead of sanctification”. (Daniel 7:25).

“Listen to My Words: he who today speaks as a lamb, will soon speak as a Dragon, and his terror will cover The Earth, and all those who are grounded in ME, these alone will be the ones who will subsist (Revelation 13:11). I created My Holy Day, the Sabbath, the Seventh Day of the week, I blessed it and sanctified it, and I rested in it from all that I had created. Remember My Law in My Word, there in Exodus 20:8-11. Do you not see what is visible to the naked eye? My Holy Day, appears there before you in the first book, in Genesis, in The Beginning:

- in Genesis 2:1-3.

Then, as I have already said, in the second book,

- in Exodus 20:3-17.

Then, in the third book,

- **Leviticus 23:3**, along with My Solemn Feasts and Ceremonial Sabbaths.

In the fourth book, Numbers, I reveal the sanctity of My Holy Day, the Sabbath, the Shabbat; I refer to you the man found gathering wood on My Sabbath day – having known, this, My Commandment –, there,

- in Numbers 15:32-36.

Then, I reminded you again of My Feast Days and My Beginning of the Months according to My Times,

- in the same book, in chapters 28-29.

And My Sabbath Day, Seventh Day of the week, the Shabbat,

- in **chapter 28, verses 9 and 10**, so that you may see the difference from a regular day to My Holy Day.

Then, I instructed My Servant Moses again that he might instruct Israel, My People, your fathers again. There,

- in the **fifth book, in chapter 5**, again the firm basis of My Covenant with those who obey Me and keep My Commandments and put them into practice. And the admonition to obedience, so that all would go well with them and they should prosper and be protected by My Power.”

On this basis of My Law all The Prophets stood, and wrote, and

exhorted, even unto The Revelation, The Final Book Of My Word” (Deuteronomy 11:26-28; Revelation 14:12).

“Many rose to great positions and forgot My Law. And there you will also see the consequences of these. You will also see the blessings of those who obeyed them, and My Blessing rested upon them. For, obedience by Faith is Righteousness by Faith. When the human being anchors himself in ME, I work in his favor, for in him there is no longer pride, selfishness, vanity, sophistry, and strife, which are the entourage of The Ancient Serpent”.

“My Commandments, treasured in you with diligent study, is what opens communication between ME and you, and anoints your eyes with eye salve so that you may see the difference between the True and the false, the Pure from the impure. Thus, My Divine Will in you produces in you My Righteousness and My Perfection, as I showed you when I was among you. Out of love I have told you these things, that you may not perish, but that all may proceed to repentance which comes only by acknowledging error, asking with your heart for the forgiveness of your sins, mending your ways and keeping yourselves in obedience to My Law. And I will make a covenant with you forever. For not all who say unto Me, “LORD, LORD!” will inherit the Kingdom of Heaven, just as not everyone who claims to be a Christian follows Me as his CHRIST and SAVIOR, for many follow he who claims to be My vicar – the vicar of CHRIST, according to his mortal title –; but many follow him and claim to be Christians because of this (Matthew 7:21-23). But verily, verily, I say unto you, that: I AM THE SENT ONE from My Father and the one who intercedes for you before My Father who is in heaven. But this usurper shall not prevail before My Coming, and there shall be no more memory of him, nor of His Image, for both breathe the serpentine air of that Dragon who since The Beginning wants to be like ME and sit on My Throne. That Ancient Serpent who went forth in great fury to deceive the inhabitants of the Earth, for his time is exceedingly short” (Isaiah 14:12-14; Revelation 12:12).

“Therefore, he who knows My Truth and keeps it half-heartedly, just as much as he who rejects it, both, shall have part with him in the lake of fire. Blessed is the man who puts his trust in ME and does

Though he fall, he shall not be utterly cast down:
for the Lord upholdeth him with his hand.

“ Psalm 37:24

“For the wicked man devises evil for the upright unto Me, but the righteous shall be delivered from them all! Remember Daniel. In a pagan court he did not deny My Name, and even before a death decree he remained faithful to ME! Therefore, the mouths of the lions were shut, and this gave evidence to that nation that there is no GOD like ME (Daniel 6:16-28). I walked through the fire in the care of his friends, and they could not deny My Power and know that I AM THE ONLY GOD (Daniel 3:25-27). Yet, there are many who suffer from the knowledge of My Word, and the evil one distracts and ensnares them. Great will be the surprise of these when they see themselves as they are really seen!”

“My Merciful Angels hurried Lot, his wife and daughters; they even took them by the hands! (Genesis 19:16-17). If he had hurried, his wife would not have ended up as a pillar of salt;¹⁴⁴ but Lot suffered from a marked Spirit of Procrastination. Do not forget this, for those who obey My admonitions are the ones who will find refuge.”

“Let all who are awake seek to save their families like Noah, who by Divine Commandment built an ark and went into it with all his family (Genesis 7:1-16). I have revealed to you point by point, detail by detail,

144- One of the fugitives ventured to cast a look backward to the doomed city, and she became a monument of God's judgment. If Lot himself had manifested no hesitancy to obey the angels' warning, but had earnestly fled toward the mountains, without one word of pleading or remonstrance, his wife also would have made her escape. The influence of his example would have saved her from the sin that sealed her doom. But his hesitancy and delay caused her to lightly regard the divine warning. While her body was upon the plain, her heart clung to Sodom, and she perished with it. She rebelled against God because His judgments involved her possessions and her children in the ruin. Although so greatly favored in being called out from the wicked city, she felt that she was severely dealt with, because the wealth that it had taken years to accumulate must be left to destruction. Instead of thankfully accepting deliverance, she presumptuously looked back to desire the life of those who had rejected the divine warning. Her sin showed her to be unworthy of life, for the preservation of which she felt so little gratitude. - Conflict and Courage, 54.

what you must do. Do not do as Lot who travelled through the plain slowly and reluctantly. He, accustomed by the long society among the ungodly people, did not imagine the danger he was in, for his senses were numb to the impending danger. He could only realize the immensity of the danger when he lost his wife”.

“The cities are being visited. Death and violence reign among them. This will not stop, but great increase in this will surprise you.”

“Laws instigated by the evil one are not long in coming. And human control will be greater and greater, for destructive waves together with mephitic gases do this. Those who cling to their possessions, will lose them; and those who do not wish to struggle, will weep in horror when they see – in one swoop – all that they forged for themselves fall before them.”

“But My people dwell safely in Me. Like your ancestors: they would dig a well and when it was taken away, they did not combat, but went and opened another. And I blessed them, for I bless the hands of the righteous and grant him what his feet tread upon (Genesis 26:18-22). Therefore, hear therefore, ‘whatsoever a man sows, that shall he reap.’ Do you sow in My vineyard? You shall reap fruit. Do ye sow among thorns and thistles? The fruit shall never come unto you” (Galatians 6:7-9).

“The Battle of Armageddon is before you. Are you ready to fight the good fight of faith? Fight for that which profits and cast off the ephemeral. The Testing Time is fast approaching. The main Protestant churches in the United States are united on common points of doctrine.¹⁴⁵ Only one piece is missing for Protestant America to form an image of Roman hierarchy, and this will trigger civil penalties against those who differ from it. The Ministry of Iniquity secretly encloses its Mystery of Iniquity under its cloak of concern for the deterioration of the World; but all, now, see it as the great ministry of the salvation of the World (2

145- When the leading churches of the United States, uniting upon such points of doctrine as are held by them in common, shall influence the state to enforce their decrees and to sustain their institutions, then Protestant America will have formed an image of the Roman hierarchy, and the infliction of civil penalties upon dissenters will inevitably result. - Last Day Events, 131.

Thessalonians 2:7-8). Late will it be when those who take its side shall see its real face!"

"Therefore, learn from the ant, o sluggard! For she is industrious in the good day, and so in the bad days she rests securely, because her saddlebags are full (Proverbs 6:6-11). Step by step, a little here and a little there, The Beast is travels The World, gathering the nations under his hand with deception. It makes covenant of peace with them, but Peace will never come because there can be no Peace in violation of My Law and My Statutes. They usurp the good and evil takes its place, creating depravity in its wake. And this, to the end, with no rest in its evil ways".

"A full vessel can never, while it is full, be refilled, for if an attempt is made to fill it, it will spill over. Only the clean and empty vessel can be filled, so that when it is full, its fresh and clean water may be enjoyed. Apostate Protestantism has filled its vessel with the cup that bears the fermented wine of Babylon. And, in response to the worship of This Beast, is that My Children – My True Children – restore in their souls My Image, and it springs forth in their souls as Streams Of Living Waters".

"It is time to prepare yourselves with fear and trembling (Philippians 2:12-13). The final drama is before you. It is so great, that all that you see happening in The World is the prologue to this final scene where – by mere human exaltation and mortal laws – the solemnity of My Sabbath Day, Seventh Day of the week will be exchanged for the spurious day: the first day of the week, the day of the Sun, who will take its place in all those who bow to this spurious law.¹⁴⁶ There is no time to sleep: Watch! Ask for Heavenly Eye-salve that you may see things as

146- Romanists declare that "the observance of Sunday by the Protestants is an homage they pay, in spite of themselves, to the authority of the [Catholic] Church."—Mgr. Segur, Plain Talk About the Protestantism of Today, page 213. The enforcement of Sundaykeeping on the part of Protestant churches is an enforcement of the worship of the papacy—of the beast. Those who, understanding the claims of the fourth commandment, choose to observe the false instead of the true Sabbath are thereby paying homage to that power by which alone it is commanded. But in the very act of enforcing a religious duty by secular power, the churches would themselves form an image to the beast; hence the enforcement of Sundaykeeping in the United States would be an enforcement of the worship of the beast and his image. - The Great Controversy, 448.

they really are, so that your being may not waver between two thoughts! (1 Kings 18:21) There is an enemy to overcome, a fight to win, and, if you do not empty your vessels of your assumptions, prejudices, and arrogance, you will never reach the measure you need for THE HOLY SPIRIT to rest in you and you may overcome in ME!”

“Emergence after emergence, sighting after sighting, will occur among you. The Hidden World, but that was always with you, will come to light. Evil entities will show themselves with great pretended love for the human race and, posing as celestial subjects, will deceive many. Many still, will come near your arks asking for protection from what is to come, when in times of peace they were never interested in following My paths. You will recognize them because, using the Ways for Fall, or some of them, they will want to enter your s. But My Hand is lifted up, and they do not see. I give discernment to those who with great promptness seek My Face night and day. As Noah entered the ark and My Hand closed the door, so I seal My s at this time, and I also care for them. What I close, no one can open. And what I open, no one can close. You do well, therefore, to pay attention to My Words that you may be preserved from this invasion that is coming upon you.”

“He who in times of peace is not willing to die for ME, will not be prepared in times of war. Those who are weary with those on foot will give up with those on horseback (Jeremiah 12:5-7). Many will proclaim that the life of the real Christian is a struggle, but they do not think about what this really means. I prepare Mine Own to pluck them from the World forever and bring them to where I dwell. Therefore, your whole outline and essence will be different, and I cannot do this if you – from now– do not allow Me to dwell in your lives. My Kingdom does not force any creature to live in it, without it desiring it. Therefore, you must desire with all your heart; desire to live with Me and Mine for Eternity”.

“Each one of you will be tested with energetic force to see if you will be loyal to Me and to My Kingdom, or not. Your Nature has been weakened by sin, your eyes are fascinated by the ephemeral world, when your sight should be fixed on the World to Come, casting off everything that hinders, so that you may be caught up in glory when I shall appear

in the clouds of Heaven before every mortal eye with My Angelic Host” (Revelation 1:7).

“The Arch-deceiver will use every means already existing among mortals to counterfeit My Coming, and many will believe him! But I have told you beforehand: ‘I will not appear before the usurper, but after’ (2 Thessalonians 2:1-4). He will touch the earth and claim himself to be the savior of mankind; but I have already died for you and I AM THE SAVIOR OF EVERY MORTAL WHO COMES TO ME. And I will remain in the clouds and My angels will take you to meet Me in the air (1 Thessalonians 4:16-18). Be vigilant, for your redemption is near!”

“Noah preached one hundred and twenty years with his family and some helpers who finished their course before Noah entered with his family into the ark.¹⁴⁷ But on the day I commanded Noah to go in with his family, none of that generation – alive at that time – went in; for their hearts were perverse and continually evil (Genesis 7:7). As in Sodom, Gomorrah, Admah and Zeboiim, Lot and his daughters were the only ones who survived because of My Mercy, for although his wife went out, because of Procrastination, she perished on the way (Genesis 19:26-29). These two events, having similar characteristics, filled the cup, the Eternal Mercy. In both events, homosexuality, criminality, orgies, and rejection of My Law of Government reached the limit; and My Mercy departed from them (Genesis 6:5, 19:1-11). Two preachers: Noah, faithful, who complied with what was established and did not blend among them; and Lot, who lived among them. To both My Hand was extended to save them; but only one was able to save his whole hou-

147 - In consequence of Adam’s transgression, sin was introduced into the fair world that God had created, and men and women became more and still more bold in disobeying His law. The Lord looked down upon the impenitent world, and decided that He must give transgressors an exhibition of His power. He caused Noah to know His purpose, and instructed him to warn the people while building an ark in which the obedient could find shelter until God’s indignation was overpast. For one hundred and twenty years Noah proclaimed the message of warning to the antediluvian world; but only a few repented. Some of the carpenters he employed in building the ark, believed the message, but died before the flood; others of Noah’s converts backslid. The righteous on the earth were but few, and only eight lived to enter the ark. These were Noah and his family. - Fundamentals of Christian Education, 504.

se. The other, the little he saved was corrupted. When Sentimentalism enthrones reason, there is no saving it! For this reason, I have placed before you The Ways to Fall, The Anathemas; so that you may keep this in mind and fight to banish, in ME, the greatest enemy that is within you. Therefore, I say it again to you: ‘Do not sleep, but be vigilant and sober, so that you may give the measure that is required of you.’

“Your adversary does not sleep, for his end is near. Plans unimaginable to mortals will be put into action all over the planet. The havoc created by humans on Earth will become more and more chaotic. The cities destined for destruction will fall one after another in disgrace, and pain and suffering will not stop until the appearance of the Arch-Deceiver; and, he decree before The World that because of The Keepers of My Law is that this is happening. But the righteous falls and rises again because he puts his trust in ME”.

“Spiritism¹⁴⁸, now booming, will be growing more and more among you; and many of those who now militate, will become careless and fall. I announce it to you so that you may be vigilant, and this may not take you by surprise”.

“The Three Frog-like Spirits are before you. These spurious spirits will perform signs and their purpose is expressly to unify the kings of the Earth (Revelation 16:16-14). The Papacy will impose the institution in violation of My Law. He will change My Sabbath Day, the Seventh Day of the week, the Shabbat, for the spurious day: the first day of the week, the day of the Sun. The United States of America will totally turn its back on Justice and will clasp one of its hands upon the Roman power, leaving aside Protestantism and apostatizing from it, and the other hand will it intertwine with Spiritualism. This triple alliance will be completed, and The World will see the constitution of America, now wounded, destroyed, and deposed, as a Protestant and republican gover-

148- he rapping delusion was presented before me, and I saw that Satan has power to bring before us the appearance of forms purporting to be our relatives or friends who sleep in Jesus. It will be made to appear as if these friends were actually present, the words they uttered while here, with which we were familiar, will be spoken, and the same tone of voice that they had while living will fall upon the ear. All this is to deceive the world and ensnare them into the belief of this delusion. - Early Writings, 262.

nment. And this will open the way to papal lies and seductions. This is the open way to the terrible final form, to the work of the Prince of Sin among mankind. There you will see how close I am to My Coming and the end of the World.

- The Immortality Of The Soul, ¹⁴⁹

- the proclamation of the spurious day as a holy day — the day of the Sun, the first day of the week—.

The Dragon will trap mortals in webs, while The Image, United States of America, joins itself in a loving bond of great sympathy with Papal Rome. Thus,

- The Dragon with Spiritualism; and,

- United States of America with Apostate Protestantism; and,

- Papal Rome with the spurious day,

These Three Frog-like Unclean Spirits will travel the Earth. Thus, this Triple Alliance will cause the United States of America to march openly in the footsteps of Rome and will trample every right of conscience”.

“Every religion will accept the supposed piety of these. But this piety, without the power of it, will make a great world movement, and many will proclaim that the millennium of peace, which they so long awaited, has arrived! But, when the United States of America renounces its ruling principles and announces The Sunday Law — which is already ready — but this time to keep it and accept it by law, that is when the hand will be given to Apostate Protestantism AND Papal Rome with its

149- Satan commenced his deception in Eden. He said to Eve, “Ye shall not surely die.” This was Satan’s first lesson upon the immortality of the soul, and he has carried on this deception from that time to the present, and will carry it on until the captivity of God’s children shall be turned. I was pointed to Adam and Eve in Eden. They partook of the forbidden tree, and then the flaming sword was placed around the tree of life, and they were driven from the garden, lest they should partake of the tree of life, and be immortal sinners. The fruit of this tree was to perpetuate immortality. I heard an angel ask, “Who of the family of Adam have passed that flaming sword, and have partaken of the tree of life?” I heard another angel answer, “Not one of the family of Adam has passed that flaming sword, and partaken of that tree; therefore there is not an immortal sinner.” The soul that sinneth, it shall die an everlasting death—a death from which there will be no hope of resurrection; and then the wrath of God will be appeased. - Early Writings, 218.

spurious day – the day of the Sun as it is known –, the first day of the week. And this with an actor behind the scenes waiting for this to emerge: the Dragon, who is already secretly manifested through Spiritualism. Then papal tyranny will arise, and he who speaks as a lamb will speak as a Dragon (Revelation 13:11-18). Waiting now for this moment, he is strenuously engaged in this, and the most cruel and despot, and abuses and dictatorships will reign throughout The World”.

“This power will overpower the human will and all that is obedience to My Law – especially to My Holy Day, the Seventh Day of the week, the Shabbat. Great test is before you! If you now see Shaking, there truly will be the thickness of it.”

“You must understand that your salvation and the destiny of your souls depends on the preparations you make now, in the face of the trial that is coming to you. Fast, placing your plans before ME. A weak Faith will not pass The Final Test. A careless, lazy, and indolent attitude will not give the measure required for such a test. You must ask for Wisdom, so that you may utilize your abilities to the fullest. You must forge a deep, calm, and penetrating thought in ME, for no human wisdom will suffice to outline projects and plans for such a time. If you commit your ways to ME and make this now your habit, I will be with you and will direct all your ways (Psalm 37:5). I AM THE CREATOR of all, and all things were made by ME. I possess infinite resources which I will make available to those who seek me earnestly, in prayer and supplication. If only all could understand the power that is available to those who follow in my footsteps! Every life that is hidden in me will have refuge forever! Seek, therefore, to consecrate your lives wholly to ME, for those who are not wholly consecrated to ME, will be led to do the evil work of the Prince of Evil. And, deceived, they will boast of being in My Service. If the third part of the angels were deceived, Eve and Cain, how can you live so sure that you cannot be deceived (Revelation 12:4). The deception of each soul will be in proportion to what the human believes himself to be, for self-exaltation, vanity and pride – which feed the evil self – will be the ruin of many.”

“You have been warned that an unprecedented crisis awaits you. And this crisis deserves a preparation that is up to it to be able to over-

I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread.

“ Psalm 37:25

“I placed man in the Garden of Eden, that garden which I prepared with great love and care. I placed him in an environment of well-being and Peace. All his food was ready in his hands, with no danger of fierce, poisonous, and venomous animals to harm him. Among beautiful flowers, green fields, distilled the aroma that his senses delighted in. Surrounded by beauty and by My Visits and Holy Angels, we taught them how to learn to be stewards of that paradise”.¹⁵⁰

“I gave him a beautiful pair that together they might praise My Name and be fruitful and multiply (Genesis 1:28). In an ever-pleasant climate, this holy couple lived in My Garden. Heavenly messengers gave the warning of the rebellion in Heaven – of Lucifer and his followers – with great sadness, and they were warned to remember that everything in the Garden they could eat, except from the Forbidden Tree; and that they should stay together.¹⁵¹ Every warning, every instruction was given in time. But the violation of these instructions, without the need of been violated, brought about the dire consequences that are seen to

150- Although everything God had made was in the perfection of beauty, and there seemed nothing wanting upon the earth which God had created to make Adam and Eve happy, yet He manifested His great love to them by planting a garden especially for them. A portion of their time was to be occupied in the happy employment of dressing the garden, and a portion in receiving the visits of angels, listening to their instruction, and in happy meditation. Their labor was not wearisome, but pleasant and invigorating. - The Truth about Angels, 49.

151- The angels had cautioned Eve to beware of separating herself from her husband while occupied in their daily labor in the garden; with him she would be in less danger from temptation than if she were alone. But absorbed in her pleasing task, she unconsciously wandered from his side. On perceiving that she was alone, she felt an apprehension of danger, but dismissed her fears, deciding that she had sufficient wisdom and strength to discern evil and to withstand it. Unmindful of the angels' caution, she soon found herself gazing with mingled curiosity and admiration upon the forbidden tree. The fruit was very beautiful, and she questioned with herself why God had withheld it from them. Now was the tempter's opportunity. - Patriarchs and Prophets, 53.

this day.”

“There was no need to run against time there, as man now experiences. There was no need to take of the Forbidden Fruit there, if everything in the garden was abundant fruit for them. But the Evil One, in his great cunning - knowing this - and seeing that the woman ventured to do something she had been warned not to do, sowed in her doubt and covetousness (Genesis 3:1-5). The holy couple, accustomed to seeing My Heavenly Messengers, expected to see an equally similar being, but discontent with My Kingdom. But he, knowing this, did not present himself in his real nature, but through an animal of the garden hid himself for his tempting purposes.”

“The serpent was a beautiful, winged, beautifully colored animal! And was chosen by the evil one for this purpose.¹⁵² Thus, we heavenly eyes watched with great interest. And My Angels, accustomed to going to the garden, were astonished with great and sad astonishment when the woman touched and tasted the forbidden fruit. A great sadness overwhelmed us! Already, one of the two had fallen. But I endow each creature with free will; and each one must decide whether to follow Me of his own free will or not”.

“That moment has been unimaginable and unforgettable for the whole universe. There was the evil one at work, behind the serpent, for his plans and purposes to turn My Creation against My Government and make them subjects. And now, the woman became his second vessel of tempting weapon for man. There, he whom I formed in My Likeness, whom I created with My Hands and named him, loved his wife more than Me, and ate of the Forbidden Fruit resolved to receive her same fate lest he should lose her. For this reason, they were expelled from

152- In order to accomplish his work unperceived, Satan chose to employ as his medium the serpent—a disguise well adapted for his purpose of deception. The serpent was then one of the wisest and most beautiful creatures on the earth. It had wings, and while flying through the air presented an appearance of dazzling brightness, having the color and brilliancy of burnished gold. Resting in the rich-laden branches of the forbidden tree and regaling itself with the delicious fruit, it was an object to arrest the attention and delight the eye of the beholder. Thus in the garden of peace lurked the destroyer, watching for his prey. - Patriarchs and Prophets, 53.

the Garden of Eden and My Angels guarded the entrance to it (Genesis 3:22-24). For this reason, My children, I warn you again and again: ‘let him who thinks he stands take heed lest he fall’ (1 Corinthians 10:12-13). The enemy is cunning, and his weapons of seduction, temptingly deadly. Deception after deception was what came from him, and so he ensnared angels and the holy couple on holy ground where sin was not known. He creates all kinds of fun and depravity, and behind the indulging of human senses and making them believe themselves better and greater than the other, he brings upon them the greatest perversions. And this had never been seen in the Vast Universe!”

“His plan to immortalize his reign of sin I prevented. For this reason, angels guarded the garden to prevent the man and his wife and their seed from entering.”

“Man, with great effort, was instructed to till the soil so that he would draw from it with his sweat his livelihood. They were provided their first clothes to cover their bodies by the death of an innocent animal. The woman would no longer give birth to her children without pain, but rather, these sharp pains would remind her of the initiative to live in sin and rebellion against My Commands. Man would remember every time he tilled the soil with great fatigue and sweat that it is better to be at peace with Me than at war with the adversary. Every time they would see a serpent, the woman would remember that moment when she decided to heed the tempter, and the man would remember that it – used for temptation – tempted his wife and he decided to eat of the fruit in disobedience, out of love for her” (Genesis 3:7-24).

“These, your first parents, suffered what no other mortal has suffered on the face of The Earth. They could vividly see and compare living in the two realms: in the land of holiness and in the land of sin.¹⁵³

153- Adam’s life was one of sorrow, humility, and continual repentance. As he taught his children and grandchildren the fear of the Lord, he was often bitterly reproached for the sin which had resulted in so much misery to his posterity. When he left beautiful Eden, the thought that he must die thrilled him with horror. He looked upon death as a dreadful calamity.... Most bitterly did he reproach himself for his first great transgression. He entreated pardon from God through the promised Sacrifice. Deeply had he felt the wrath of God for his crime committed in Paradise. He witnessed the general corruption which finally

There, under hardships, experiencing weariness and pain, from their roots came forth The First Assassin of the Fallen World, and they were deprived of two sons at once: one by death and the other because I tore him from his side — because of his wickedness that reigned within him” (Genesis 4:9-16).

“Adam sought me morning and evening and accustomed his offspring to do likewise. But the evil one also sought to indoctrinate his offspring. And so two groups were established, two types of thinking and acting. Some, those who sought me, stayed as close to the Garden as possible.¹⁵⁴ And those who strayed from it, built cities under evil instigation, where the one who thinks he is smarter subjugates his neighbor (Genesis 4:17). Thus were the beginnings of what today is almost the end of the history of sin since the human race was tempted by Satan and yielded to his temptations. For this reason, I came to the rescue of My Children, so that ‘whosoever believes in ME shall no longer perish but have eternal life’. Before My coming I raised up My Servants, The Prophets, to bring My Words to the people; for I no longer went to them personally as in The Garden of Eden. But My Voice has been heard in the ears of those who seek Me wholeheartedly generation after generation — My Words, My Ways, that it may go well with you and that you may have hope in Me — making for ages a covenant with those who seek Me wholeheartedly.”

“The Universe was perplexed to see me hanging on a cross, cut, bruised and bloody! But My Love for you is so great that I could not

provoked God to destroy the inhabitants of the earth by a flood. Though the sentence of death pronounced upon him by his Maker at first appeared so terrible to him, yet after he had lived some hundreds of years, it looked just and merciful in God, thus to bring to an end a miserable life. - Conflict and Courage, 22.

154- For some time the two classes remained separate. The race of Cain, spreading from the place of their first settlement, dispersed over the plains and valleys where the children of Seth had dwelt; and the latter, in order to escape from their contaminating influence, withdrew to the mountains, and there made their home. So long as this separation continued, they maintained the worship of God in its purity. But in the lapse of time they ventured, little by little, to mingle with the inhabitants of the valleys. This association was productive of the worst results. “The sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair.” Genesis 6:2. - Patriarchs and Prophets, 81.

leave you in the hands of the destroyer, without hope of salvation, if you believe in Me and follow in My footsteps! I ascended to the Heavens but, as I have never left you alone, after I left, I did not leave you alone either. The OTHER COMFORTER, whom My FATHER sent to you at My request, THE HOLY SPIRIT, is with you (John 14:16-27). Listen to His voice and harden not your hearts! And let your hearts be imbued with His power, emptying your “self” from you, denying yourselves in all things; for it is of your desires that the enemy holds you prisoners. Do not be like the goats, which are noncompliant and rebellious to the voice of their master, but like the sheep, that where their shepherd goes they follow him; that you may be saved by the Blood which I shed for you on the Cross of Calvary – for my love for you—”.

“Although man was deprived of returning to Eden, where the abundance of food would never be short in supply, he never suffered from hunger or thirst. Always, by My Power behind his diligent hands, he obtained his food. And so, until today, generation after generation. And My Seed shall never lack its bread and water until My soon return (Isaiah 33:16). The other seed, that of the serpent, struggles for food control. The World, already in chaos, will continue its course of mass control for water and food.”

“The Dragon, deceitfully hidden behind The Beast seated among the hills, gave him to drink his intoxicating seductive cup and has mortal man terrified and confused and in great anxiety, who has been taken by surprise. His plan, to turn mortal man away from My Words and My Commands, has caused many not to know in their full capacity the reason for all that is happening. Even to those upon whom I bestowed My Truths, it craftily entered, and worked hard - in erudition - to misrepresent My Prophetic Times, Ordinances and Statutes. And so, these who were not Bereans, were also taken by surprise, imbued with The Ways to Fall and The Anathemas (Acts 17:11). Thus, seeing The Dragon that his plan succeeded in the mortal man who departs from My Sayings, he forged a plan, A Mark, to have subjects and fight to reign over them for his own ends, to continue to do violence to My Kingdom. His hatred against ME and against My Kingdom is so great, but unfounded, that he promotes it also in mortal man, depraving him with plans of des-

truction of one another, because he hates all that I create and My Law of Government, which is that which keeps Peace in the Vast Universe intact. For this reason, he makes use of The Beast for his unification under his tyrannical power; and of The Image of The Beast, to counterfeit mortal worship of him at all costs, even unto death (Daniel 3:5). Thus, he, as head, Papal Rome as his first helper and the United States of America as his second helper, these intertwined, his earthly kingdom will be solidified under his plans to wage a war of destruction against My Law of Government and every mortal who follows in My Footsteps. This is why I, who have known the end from the beginning, sent messages through My servant Ellen that all those in the cities should go out to the country. For, it was never My Plan that these should be there,¹⁵⁵ for they would destroy their children, their spiritual lives would decay, and they would have no Peace because of their demands! But this message was cunningly undermined by The Serpent, by his subjects, in all times”.

“The plan I gave to Ellen of Madison, with specific instructions, was destroyed. For mortal man, believing himself to seek his real benefit, throwing My Sayings to the ground, brings about his own destruction”.¹⁵⁶

155- It was not God's purpose that people should be crowded into cities, huddled together in terraces and tenements. In the beginning He placed our first parents amidst the beautiful sights and sounds He desires us to rejoice in today. The more nearly we come into harmony with God's original plan, the more favorable will be our position to secure health of body, and mind, and soul. - The Ministry of Healing, 365.

156- In the work being done at the training school for home and foreign missionary teachers in Madison, Tennessee, and in the small schools established by the teachers who have gone forth from Madison, we have an illustration of a way in which the message should be carried in many places. I would say to the workers there, Continue to learn of Christ. Do not be daunted. Be free in the Lord; be free. Much acceptable work has been done in Madison. The Lord says to you, Go forward. Your school is to be an example of how Bible study, general education, physical education, and sanitarium work may be combined in many smaller schools that shall be established in simplicity in many places in the southern states. My brethren in responsible places, mourn not over the work that is being done at Madison to train workers to go forth into the highways and the hedges. It is the will of God that this work should be done. Let us cease to criticize the servants of God engaged in this work and humble our own hearts before the Lord. Let us strengthen this company of educators to

“For this reason I have repeated it to you in many ways¹⁵⁷:
 - whoever has a piece of land on which to sow his food,
 - a small house,
 - his own water,
 - a place where no one wants to be,
 - a secluded place where you will not be deprived of worshipping
 me as is necessary,
 these shall be kings and queens!”¹⁵⁸

“But seeing that time was running out and the people suffered in this, for dumb dogs and ravening wolves were in The Flock, I raised My Voice again at this time, to alert them of the imminent future (Isaiah 56:9-12; Matthew 7:15-23). As was to be expected, the leaders rejected it, just as of old. For even to ME, when I came for your salvation, I was not heard by them; and, still, they fought to silence Me and sought My death, thinking that the cross was My defeat, when it was the greatest victory! If they did all this with Me, what will they do to those whom I send? The clear and certain message cannot be given by the one who seeks his own benefit. And this has been so from the beginning of time. Therefore, I call you, for I have loved you with an everlasting love, that

continue the good work in which they are engaged and labor to encourage others to do a similar work. Then the light of truth will be carried in a simple and effective way, and a great work will be accomplished for the Master in a short time. - Letter 32, 1908.

157- Again and again the Lord has instructed that our people are to take their families away from the cities, into the country, where they can raise their own provisions; for in the future the problem of buying and selling will be a very serious one. We should now begin to heed the instruction given us over and over again: Get out of the cities into rural districts, where the houses are not crowded closely together, and where you will be free from the interference of enemies. - Selected Messages Vol. 2, 141.

158- The earth is to be made to give forth its strength; but without the blessing of God it could do nothing. In the beginning, God looked upon all that He had made, and pronounced it very good. The curse was brought upon the earth in consequence of sin. But shall this curse be multiplied by increasing sin? Ignorance is doing its baleful work. Slothful servants are increasing the evil by their lazy habits. Many are unwilling to earn their bread by the sweat of their brow, and they refuse to till the soil. But the earth has blessings hidden in her depths for those who have courage and will and perseverance to gather her treasures. Fathers and mothers who possess a piece of land and a comfortable home are kings and queens. - Fundamentals of Christian Education, 326.

you should not perish but come to repentance and dwell safely in me” (2 Peter 3:9).

“A time of great distress and sorrow is before you. Lethargy and stupor will not deliver you from what is before you. Do not sit still and exclaim: ‘This had to happen, and it is happening! But GOD will still help us!’ For verily, verily, I say unto you, there will be no help for the indolent; for he, with his so-called reckless Faith, disregards My Sayings; and, therefore, is accused of violating My Law of Government in the Kingdom of Heaven. All that is necessary to be conquerors in ME and to receive the refuge of THE LATTER RAIN, under the refreshment of it, which is before you, has been revealed to you.”

“More I repeat it to you time after time so that you may understand: ‘the message of going out of the cities to the country is for your salvation, not only physical, but also spiritual’. There, My Silent Ministers¹⁵⁹ await, to impress your senses by My Power. So that your mind may be opened to the eternal treasures and your heart of stone may be transformed into a heart of flesh. With the indications of where and how the place for this should be – so that this may happen in you – and at the same time you may be freed from the oppression of the time of being deprived of all earthly support, thus you may be delivered from thirst, hunger and cold”.

“By having time of peace and quality to seek Me, as I have instructed you, your worldly instincts will gradually die until your vessel is completely emptied of the evil “self”. And thus, THE HOLY SPIRIT will quickly fill it, preparing you for The Final Test. This solemn work of transformation, under noises, races for slavery of endless monetary survival, in an unreal environment and with unreal food, will not be achieved. Because your senses will be numb and asleep to hear My Voice and be able to seek Me. There it will be almost impossible! But, the few who

159- So long as God gives me power to speak to our people, I shall continue to call upon parents to leave the cities and get homes in the country where they can cultivate the soil and learn from the book of nature the lessons of purity and simplicity. The things of nature are the Lord's silent ministers given to us to teach us spiritual truths. They speak to us of the love of God and declare the wisdom of the great Master-artist. - Letter 47 - 1903.

hear My Real Voice there, even soft, I induce them to come out, so that I may make Myself better known to them. After they are ready, under the right conditions, and My Words are firm in them, these, impelled with great power, will go forth from their places to rescue, in ME, those who have never heard My Pure and Perfect Truth, and thus, My Harvest completed, all shall be taken into the custody of My Holy Angels for the last denouement, where I shall gird Myself with power and glory and majesty, behind great and terrible vials which shall appear, to take Mine own with Me forever, from the beginning of the World to the end, those who loved Me and kept My Sayings, and put them into action.”

“For it has never been seen, and never shall be seen, that a righteous man shall go unprotected, nor his good seed begging bread. For the evil one plots against Mine Own that they should suffer scarcity of bread and water, by establishing oppressive laws; but I will stand for them and feed them, just as I feed the birds of the field. But those who wished to oppress you by water shall drink blood, and they shall not be able to eat bread because of the rottenness of their bodies. For I will rise up, as a mighty giant, to help and rescue My people, and the wicked shall see that I have loved them with an everlasting love and have reserved them for My everlasting Kingdom. Therefore, believe in ME and believe in The Prophets, and you shall prosper”.

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us.

Testimony: 09-15-2023
(month 6 in the Time of the ETERNAL)

Day 26/40

He is ever merciful, and lendeth;
and his seed is blessed.

“ Psalm 37:26

“My mercy is faithful to those who are for Me.” “When I was betrayed by Judas and brought before the rulers, they found no cause in ME to condemn Me (Luke 23:4). But those uncircumcised in heart, instigated many, and together shouted: ‘He is guilty! Crucify him and his blood be upon us and upon our children!’ There, among them, were some who were deceived; and others who, instigated by the Prince of Evil, knew what they were doing. By imposing on Me the penalty of death on the cross, I was subjected, more than the worst of evildoers, to torture, mockery; but silent as a lamb, I did not open My Mouth (Isaiah 53:7). Carrying the cross I walked and went out through the gates of that city, which was so beloved that My Father saw fit to send Me to it to give there The News Of Salvation. Quickly, without them noticing or realizing it, as I left the city through its gates, Grace ended for the guilty. But My Mercy continued for the children of those who did not know and were deceived”.

“After I resurrected at My Father’s call, I arose with many and it was evidence to many that I am The Resurrection and The Life (John 11:25-26; Matthew 27:52-53). I comforted My Disciples. I gave them instructions. And they, along with others, remained in these until the OTHER COMFORTER, THE HOLY SPIRIT, came to them. Impelled by Him, they went forth to give The News Of Salvation to many, and many were added, and continued to be added to the knowledge of The Truth! Thus, years ran before that nation, where those who cried, ‘Let His blood be upon us and our children!’ passed away.”

“And now, it was sieged for the first time. Yet, I had given a sign: that when this happened and the siege was withdrawn, it was the time for My True Children to come out (Matthew 24:15-22). There, those

who knew and gave heed to the times, recognized The Moment.¹⁶⁰ They warned others. But the others exclaimed, instigated by the Clergy – their leaders –: ‘GOD is with us! This city is the holy city of GOD! Here we are safe! GOD will fight for us!’ But those who were faithful to My Words, went out. These went into the mountains; and never again did they return to Jerusalem to celebrate the feasts which it habitually continued to keep. Those who remained, mocked, and criticized those who had left. And, those who left, prayed to ME so that those who remained might awaken and recognize the danger that exists in not following My Instructions. Thus, years passed, and Jerusalem was encompassed again.¹⁶¹ But these, even before, fought among themselves: they mocked one another, and violence was great among them”.

“After being surrounded, some time passed, but not much. And this was the cause of famine and thirst in great extremity, eating hides and mothers devouring their children. Such was the fate of those who

160- The promised sign had been given to the waiting Christians, and now an opportunity was offered for all who would, to obey the Saviour’s warning. Events were so overruled that neither Jews nor Romans should hinder the flight of the Christians. Upon the retreat of Cestius, the Jews, sallying from Jerusalem, pursued after his retiring army; and while both forces were thus fully engaged, the Christians had an opportunity to leave the city. At this time the country also had been cleared of enemies who might have endeavored to intercept them. At the time of the siege, the Jews were assembled at Jerusalem to keep the Feast of Tabernacles, and thus the Christians throughout the land were able to make their escape unmolested. Without delay they fled to a place of safety—the city of Pella, in the land of Perea, beyond Jordan. - The Great Controversy, 30.

161- Terrible were the calamities that fell upon Jerusalem when the siege was resumed by Titus. The city was invested at the time of the Passover, when millions of Jews were assembled within its walls. Their stores of provision, which if carefully preserved would have supplied the inhabitants for years, had previously been destroyed through the jealousy and revenge of the contending factions, and now all the horrors of starvation were experienced. A measure of wheat was sold for a talent. So fierce were the pangs of hunger that men would gnaw the leather of their belts and sandals and the covering of their shields. Great numbers of the people would steal out at night to gather wild plants growing outside the city walls, though many were seized and put to death with cruel torture, and often those who returned in safety were robbed of what they had gleaned at so great peril. The most inhuman tortures were inflicted by those in power, to force from the want-stricken people the last scanty supplies which they might have concealed. And these cruelties were not infrequently practiced by men who were themselves well fed, and who were merely desirous of laying up a store of provision for the future. - The Great Controversy, 31.

spurned My words (Deuteronomy 28:53-57; Lamentations 4:10). Already besieged and conquered – not for anyone to reign in it, but to be destroyed – blood flowed everywhere. Some ran to the temple asking My Father for help. But these, there, died irrevocably. The destruction of the once most beloved, strong, and beautiful city was sadly seen by the spectators who had escaped to the mountains. There, among these, there was great sorrow and weeping, for their loved ones, friends and acquaintances perished there because they were rebellious and did not give ear to My Invitation of Salvation”.

“The ones in the city, while being slain by the sword, some cried out: ‘Grace has ended (Ichabod)!’¹⁶² But they did not see that when the sign was given, it was the time that Grace was already in the process of running out. Just as when I hung on the cross and breathed out My SPIRIT, and the veil of the temple was torn in two from top to bottom, they did not understand that the sacrificial rituals were no longer necessary; for, I WAS THE LAMB slain once and for all! With My Blood, which is sufficient for the salvation of every mortal who comes to ME” (Hebrews 9:28).

“Sad condition of those who follow men instead of My Words! Grace came to them and enlightened them with evidence after evidence of My love for them. Miracle after miracle on their behalf! Nothing was spared, that they might see and understand! My Words, like a sharp double-edged sword, went before them again and again (Hebrews 4:12). But the clergy, fearing to lose position and honor became angry and angered many against ME: The Salvation Who Walked Among Them. The Dragon, the Ancient Serpent called the Devil and Satan, possessed them to wage war against ME. But he did not possess them by force, for he also cannot violate the free will of man; but, by the exaltation of “self” in them, he introduced his evil plans of war against ME and

162- In their fury the soldiers hurled blazing brands into the chambers adjoining the temple, and then with their swords they slaughtered in great numbers those who had found shelter there. Blood flowed down the temple steps like water. Thousands upon thousands of Jews perished. Above the sound of battle, voices were heard shouting: “Ichabod!”—the glory is departed. - The Great Controversy, 33.

against The Plan of Salvation”.

“I was sent as a Gift, a benefit on man’s behalf. It was by this Grace that Heaven approached mortal man. I was born, grew and worked among those. Grace walked among them and, as I was condemned to death on the cross and I went out of their gates, Grace, there, for that nation, ended. But I loved them before they even existed, for even in My Thought I loved them. And, hanging on the cross, I exclaimed: ‘FATHER, forgive them, for they know not what they do’” (Luke 23:34). There, by My Request, Mercy was activated for them! My Compassion for them was great: I saw the ignorance of many and their weaknesses, and I would not reject them in this situation! For many years, Mercy ran among them. My Words were heard again and again by the dissemination of My Disciples to others, and these, in turn, to others. Never did My Truths and Faithful Words cease to be heard in Jerusalem, until the end! For, though all but one went out, this one, remained to the end as a faithful herald, calling that city to repentance and to obey My Words and turn to ME.”¹⁶³

“I AM the Divine Grace who came down as a precious Gift from Heaven to rescue fallen man without hope of salvation, and I AM merciful to the deceived and ignorant, and to him who – though with little strength – follows My Commands. Analyze this and remember it. He who, not knowing, lives deceived, rejects Me; rejects Grace. But My Light will illuminate him in all its power of Truth, and he, in conscience, will be able to decide. This is My Mercy: The Last Call to the world plunged in great darkness which shall see Great Light. But he who, knowing My Truth, rejects it to walk in the desires of the flesh, openly rejects My Grace. He rejects Me as His Gift, and for him My Mercy

163- For seven years a man continued to go up and down the streets of Jerusalem, declaring the woes that were to come upon the city. By day and by night he chanted the wild dirge: “A voice from the east! a voice from the west! a voice from the four winds! a voice against Jerusalem and against the temple! a voice against the bridegrooms and the brides! a voice against the whole people!”—Ibid. This strange being was imprisoned and scourged, but no complaint escaped his lips. To insult and abuse he answered only: “Woe, woe to Jerusalem!” “woe, woe to the inhabitants thereof!” His warning cry ceased not until he was slain in the siege he had foretold. - The Great Controversy, 30.

will not be extended, because they have rejected the HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL.”

“I, as Precious Gift, died for you. I, the First COMFORTER. And, in mercy, the Second COMFORTER came, THE HOLY SPIRIT; who does not speak of Himself but takes of Mine and gives it to you, just as I did not speak of Myself, but of My Father, who sent Me to you (John 16:13). Great is the Mystery of Mercy (1 Timothy 3:16). But I reveal it to you, that you may glimpse the immensity of it in faint rays, and may understand just as it was in times past so it has been in your time.”

“The struggle against My Kingdom continues among you. And the evil one, The Dragon, knows very well when there are those who reject Grace among you and are only under Mercy. And, also, when Mercy departs from the mortal man who lives overflowing with his evil “self”. For this reason, knowing The Times and knowing that he has little time left, he spares no effort in his struggle and his plan to subdue the mortal under his dominions, so as to force them to worship him; knowing that this is a violation of My Law and the privation of the one who does so from entering My Kingdom”.

“He gathers the masses in cities and suburbs since a long time for the mass control of these. His allies, The Beast sitting among the hills, unifies the world under his rule – under the spurious day. And this Beast, associated as a Religious Power, appeals to civil power to enforce its rule. And so, Its Image, the United States of America, signs all that is necessary for such a covenant. Thus, The Dragon solidifies and carries out his plans for the destruction of mortal man, setting him against My Law of Government.”

“But there are many of his loyal subjects who consciously know what they are doing in all areas; and these reject The Gift, and Grace and Mercy turn away from them. But, to every mortal Light, Mercy, shines in attainable parameters if they wish to accept it. Yet, these must decide which path they will choose. These, whom Mercy has already passed from, ally themselves in great positions for the worldwide chaos and the suppression of the masses by deception. For this reason, I prepare a people, so that through My Mercy, by the Power of the HOLY SPIRIT, I may evenly illuminate the whole World. And all those who

Depart from evil, and do good;
and dwell for evermore.

“ Psalm 37:27

“Have you seen a righteous man forsaken? Remember Job, he was a righteous man in My sight, fearful of Me and turned away from evil. In the face of the trial I allowed upon him he did not deny My Name. His words, ‘The LORD gave, the LORD hath taken away, let His Name be praised,’ resound until your days” (Job 1:21).

“My Servant Job forged a life of good, and in his sphere he knew me. Yet, as a good soldier in battle, wounded and bruised, does not give up his mission, so he clung to ME, and I spoke to him and revealed myself to him in a way that his finite mind never imagined nor had understood. Then, he humbled himself before ME and recognized, even more, My Greatness. And I restored him, and restored all, even more, of what he had lost in his trial by fire, for he kept his integrity to ME in spite of His Great Tribulation. How many, today, at the slightest difficulty leave My Footsteps, to return to their stable ground — according to themselves—, not realizing that what they believe to be stable, will be stubble and river of blood like The Old Jerusalem? I have better thoughts for you than you have for yourselves! (Jeremiah 29:11). My purpose is to save you and give you to enjoy the wonders of My Kingdom forever; to give you The Gift of Eternal Life, with a prosperous life of Peace and Happiness. Why, then, do you cling to that which is of no avail, and why do you strive for that which will be ashes? I raise My trumpet before you, to those who claim to be My People. But, I look and see your true condition, so that you may awaken at the certain sound from the lethargy in which you are, and may see things for what they are. He who spurns pleading Words for his own thoughts, shall be cut off from My People. Therefore, lay up for yourselves treasures in Heaven where moths do not consume and where thieves do not break through and steal” (Matthew 6:19-21).

“You say in your heart, ‘I will not see evil’; yet your decisions lead you to it (Psalm 10:6). When your mind and heart are not sanctified in

ME, your whole essence is corrupted, and, subtly, you begin to excuse evil and take it as acceptable before a circumstance, then, before another. And so, corrupting yourselves more and more, you end up calling the bad good and, finally, the good bad; until your essence is totally converted under the standards of the evil instigator – to the perdition of your own souls! He who lives entranced and unmoved in view of the future, disdainful and lamenting his present, such a one does not know me. For every trial before you is to purify the evil that is in you with My fire. Therefore, do not grow weary in doing good to others and in yourselves (Galatians 6:9). If you love one another as I have loved you, when you see your brother erring, admonish him, and if he listens to you, you have saved him. But if he will not listen to you, leave him as anathema. But you have delivered your soul” (John 13:34-35; Matthew 18:15-17; 1 Corinthians 16:22).

“Pray for one another with a genuine heart, not just for the sake of compliance, for I weigh the motives of your heart.¹⁶⁴ Seek not comfort in The World, for it will soon pass away. Put your efforts into that which is profitable to you. Many waste their vitality on the ephemeral, but I call you so that, following in My footsteps, you may put your efforts into what is really necessary: your temporal subsistence and Eternal Salvation. Your only real concern must be to obey My Sayings, and not to deviate from them to the right nor to the left. Be diligent in the study of My Words and treasure them in your hearts” (Proverbs 4:25-27).

“How can you say, ‘here comes The Prince Of This World and He has nothing in ME’, if you are wandering in two thoughts? (John 14:29-30) ‘Call to ME and I will answer you, and I will let you know great and marvelous things that you do not know’ (John 14:29-30). For verily,

164- Moses was full of confidence in God because he had appropriating faith. He needed help, and he prayed for it, grasped it by faith, and wove into his experience the belief that God cared for him. He believed that God ruled his life in particular. He saw and acknowledged God in every detail of his life and felt that he was under the eye of the All-seeing One, who weighs motives, who tries the heart. He looked to God and trusted in Him for strength to carry him uncorrupted through every form of temptation.... The presence of God was sufficient to carry him through the most trying situations in which a man could be placed. - Our Father Cares, 201.

verily, I say unto you, My yoke is easy and My burden is light (Matthew 11:28-30). Therefore, do not be like the rest! Be watchful, be sober (1 Thessalonians 5:6), and bruise your flesh, oppressing and suppressing your desires! Take heed of your thoughts, for when the evil carnal “self” is alive, it promotes all that turns you away from ME, for a mortal self does not sanctify but destroys. Only the “I” of My Essence dwelling in you is what saves. Seek with great diligence to surrender your past to Me in real repentance before Me. Amend what is necessary, and trust in ME, and be at Peace”.

“Walk with Me in your present and it will go well with you, if you do not ignore any of My sayings, which are not burdensome for the one who does not live with his evil “self”; and leave the future in My hands and I will guide you to green pastures and calm waters (Psalm 23:2). In view of the future, many still wander, and others sleep. Yet, there are some who are constantly walking the path behind ME towards the perfection of your being. With Great Love, love that is not mortal love, I love them! He who wanders, wander no more! And those who sleep, awaken!”

“Look around you, the world unification is about to end, and this will unleash consequences of great pressure for My people. But he in whom I dwell will not fear and will dwell in safety. Cease from strife and lukewarmness, for this comes forth from unsanctified hearts, wasting your being in that which is unprofitable. Or do you not know that the chaff of your neighbor, and the beam that is in you, is equally abhorrent before ME? But your neighbor’s chaff is easy to take away, but the beam that is in you is stiff-necked (Matthew 7:5; Acts 7:51-53). While the evil hosts are at work without deviating from their plans, those who claim to be My People live wasting their time in criticism and accusations. Do you not know that what you will never accomplish on your feet, you will accomplish on your knees before ME?”

“The Refreshment is before you. You do well in making the most of it! Now is the time to prepare for the LATTER RAIN! You must not forget, but remember daily, that the work of preparation must begin in the time of the EARLY RAIN, for it is preparatory for the Latter

Rain¹⁶⁵ (Joel 2:22-23). You must live and work with intense zeal for this in yourselves. Your eternal happiness will depend upon the submission of your humanity. All your capacities and your faculties must be placed at My Feet, in obedience and control of My Will for you. Only by putting aside the evil “self” in you will you be victors in ME. This work in you is the most difficult work to do, therefore put all your efforts into it. You do not have the ability to decide to be strong now, today, and forever, by yourselves. But yes, submitted to ME, you will – in cries and pleas— be able to be so for an instant here, and a little more there; and, in constant prayer, continue little by little to overcome this evil plague until you reach the height that is required of you. And there, the rest, I will do for you. But your part will not be done for you (*). You must fight to reach this ideal (Matthew 11:12). You do not win a fight without training, nor a war without previous preparation. Therefore: do not disdain My Instructions, that it may go well with you!”

“Each one suffers from a different disease, for the evil “self” creates multiple diseases:

- the disease of covetousness,
- jealousy,
- wrath,
- strife,
- dissensions,
- greed,
- dissatisfaction,
- bitterness,
- pride,
- vanity,
- possession,

165- The latter rain, ripening earth’s harvest, represents the spiritual grace that prepares the church for the coming of the Son of man. But unless the former rain has fallen, there will be no life; the green blade will not spring up. Unless the early showers have done their work, the latter rain can bring no seed to perfection. - Testimonies to Ministers and Gospel Workers, 506.

(*) Our part, what we have to do, THE ETERNAL ONE will not do for us.

- laziness,
- inertia,
- despotism, among others.

These are the prevarications that spring from a sin-sick soul. But the most dangerous of all is that malignancy which strives to control its neighbor in every realm, and this is followed by that malignancy which does not see that sin begins with the appearance of sin. Among these strife will not cease, because I enter neither into their mind nor into their heart, for they desire good, cherishing evil in themselves”.

“There is a great sin among you, and that is that those who profess to be Christians do not open their hearts and empty them of their evil “selves” to receive the clean water of the HOLY SPIRIT. You despise this Gift when you cling to your cavils and prevarications, and this inhibits you from being living preachers of My Truth in your homes before the Church and the World. The end is before you. Should not your zeal surpass the zeal of the primitive church? Only in real communion with Me will your characters be ennobled, and then others will notice that you have been with Me and are still with Me. Thus, you will reflect My Image everywhere you go.”

“The Beast knows that whoever comes near her in all thinking and acting will reflect her character, and so will these reproduce it. Therefore, in intimate love with the United States of America, fornicates with it; and as a good reproduction of its character, is a Perfect Image of it (Revelation 13:15). Together they will cover the world with their spurious gospel, for by great deception, with great manifestation of demonic spirits and great advancement of robotic supernatural intelligence, in agreement, they create the oppression and possession of mortal man. Depart from these, for a great net is before you! Therefore, you must hasten to get out of the cities and every place where control can quickly come to you. Follow in My Footsteps and depart from such perversion.”

“The proclamation of the spurious day – of the first day of the week – against My Day, the Seventh Day, the Sabbath, the Shabbat, will be the greatest excuse for seeking to lay siege to My True Children. Therefore: Sleep not! Watch! Be sober! Pray without ceasing, for now is the just time when the dangers of the last days are piling up before you. Cry,

sleep not, for only thus shall you be delivered. A weak Faith must not be allowed¹⁶⁶, nor will there be safety in the face of a careless, indolent, and lazy attitude. Use every ability to the last bit of it. Think deeply and calmly about this. And thus, by laying every plan of yours before ME in fasting, humiliation and supplication, I will lead you in safe paths. The life that is hidden in ME will always have refuge. Thus, shall you be delivered from the Mark of the Beast, from the worship of it and from the lake of fire, for you shall be of those who keep My Commandments and live My faith; and I shall deliver you from the Time of Trouble which is imminently coming upon the whole world (Revelation 19:20; 14:12). Therefore, I counsel you: turn away from evil, do good, and thus may you live forever” (1 Peter 3:11).

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us!

Testimony: 09-17-2023
(month 6 in the Time of the ETERNAL)

166-Never allow yourself to talk in a hopeless, discouraged way. If you do you will lose much. By looking at appearances and complaining when difficulties and pressure come, you give evidence of a sickly, enfeebled faith. Talk and act as if your faith was invincible. The Lord is rich in resources; He owns the world. Look heavenward in faith. Look to Him who has light and power and efficiency. - Christ’s Object Lessons, 146.

For the Lord loveth judgment, and forsaketh not his saints; they are preserved for ever: but the seed of the wicked shall be cut off.

“ Psalm 37:28

“Praise Me, all you peoples, for great is My mercy toward those who keep My commandments and do them! (Psalm 117:1-2; Exodus 20:6). I place by My side the upright and humble of heart, who has not held back his tongue, nor planned a bribe in his mind. I am faithful to those who fear Me and I deliver them from the hand of their persecutors (Psalm 33:18-19). Sing Hosannas to My Name, for with a strong hand I pluck My Children out of the clutches of evil! As it was in the past with My people, when I plucked them out of Egypt, so shall it be in this time, so that thus they may worship and keep My Commands forever in Peace and holiness” (Exodus 13:8-9; Deuteronomy 26:8).

“Let every mortal heed My Words and let not your ears flee at My Voice. I rebuke and chasten him whom I take for a son, so that he may straighten his steps and be saved; but I look upon the perverse in heart from afar off, for he shall not dwell in My Holy Mountain” (Revelation 3:19).

“He who has knowledge of My Truth must wake up! And, in body, soul and mind, must surrender himself under the discipline of My Hand. Many exclaim: ‘I have The Present Truth,’ but not to have it, but to obey it, to put it into action is what will free them from grave errors. Only those who pay close attention to the warnings I have given you, Chain after Chain, Precept after Precept, Line after Line, are those who will be delivered (Isaiah 28:10). I look and measure your understanding. Many claim not to understand, not because they do not understand, but because it goes against their carnal nature, against their way of life. To such I say: unless you cease to live for yourselves and your purposes, your evangelistic efforts are worthless; for you may be heralds to many, but these will lose their souls.”

“Remember Stephen. He gave his life totally to ME; he did not shrink from anything, and though it cost him his life, he will live with

me forever (Acts 7:54-60). Also remember John; delivered from Death and put into exile to silence him. Yet, there it was that My Richest and Most Hopeful Truths came to him; and for all succeeding generations until you today.”¹⁶⁷

“Many boastfully proclaim that they know My Truth by their reading, but it has not been inserted in their hearts. Quick to speak for others and slow to apply it to themselves, they bring contempt to the cause in contentions and blunders of an unsanctified character under My Presence. Protocols and sacrifices fit them well, but by their acts they deny My Name. They strive for the order of others, but theirs before Me is chaos. For this reason, they will be no more than the Pharisees and Sadducees, and many of them like the Zealots, who wield weapons in their Christian character against their brother. So it is when My Presence does not dwell in the mortal heart, when mortal sin reigns in the heart not sanctified to ME. You do well, then, to pay attention to what happened within Jerusalem, before Titus took it.”¹⁶⁸ Such is what

167 - In his isolated home John was able to study more closely than ever before the manifestations of divine power as recorded in the book of nature and in the pages of inspiration.... In former years his eyes had been greeted by the sight of forest-covered hills, green valleys, and fruitful plains; and in the beauties of nature it had ever been his delight to trace the wisdom and skill of the Creator. He was now surrounded by scenes that to many would appear gloomy and uninteresting; but to John it was otherwise. While his surroundings might be desolate and barren, the blue heavens that bent above him were as bright and beautiful as the skies above his loved Jerusalem. In the wild, rugged rocks, in the mysteries of the deep, in the glories of the firmament, he read important lessons. All bore the message of God's power and glory.. - Conflict and Courage, 362.

168 - Their stores of provision, which if carefully preserved would have supplied the inhabitants for years, had previously been destroyed through the jealousy and revenge of the contending factions, and now all the horrors of starvation were experienced. A measure of wheat was sold for a talent. So fierce were the pangs of hunger that men would gnaw the leather of their belts and sandals and the covering of their shields. Great numbers of the people would steal out at night to gather wild plants growing outside the city walls, though many were seized and put to death with cruel torture, and often those who returned in safety were robbed of what they had gleaned at so great peril. The most inhuman tortures were inflicted by those in power, to force from the want-stricken people the last scanty supplies which they might have concealed. And these cruelties were not infrequently practiced by men who were themselves well fed, and who were merely desirous of laying up a store of provision for the future.

Thousands perished from famine and pestilence. Natural affection seemed to have been

happens when the house is left desolate, she self-destructs!”

“The evil one, the serpent of old, fights with each one of you so that your preparation may not be achieved. Put away from yourselves gossip, dissensions, contentions, cavils, murmurings, which are weapons and fire of hell in you giving place to the devil in your entrails – for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks (Matthew 12:34-35). Whoever wants to assert his rights, let him first assert My rights in his life”.

“Many live giving free rein to their thoughts. They make a movie within themselves that labels them as victims when they are the victimizers. And, fighting for what they do not profit, they waste their life, time, and vitality in serving the adversary, even in a promising place! These fulfill the letter, but their deeds deny its efficacy. But woe to him who joins such a contentious one, for if two were together they would destroy each other, and with them others. Flee from these! For if they are thus knowing My Truth, they have not been converted by it; because their fruits are not of conversion, and ‘by their fruits you shall know them’. These will neither appreciate nor come to appreciate that they must have The Heavenly Anointing, for they are self-trusting and self-loving, and ‘he that has understanding sees the evil and turns away’.” (Proverbs 22:3-4)

“The direct Testimony of My Truth shakes the mortal heart; and it decides to accept or reject it. The Shaking¹⁶⁹ that has begun in you

destroyed. Husbands robbed their wives, and wives their husbands. Children would be seen snatching the food from the mouths of their aged parents. The question of the prophet, “Can a woman forget her sucking child?” received the answer within the walls of that doomed city: “The hands of the pitiful women have sodden their own children: they were their meat in the destruction of the daughter of my people.” Isaiah 49:15; Lamentations 4:10. Again was fulfilled the warning prophecy given fourteen centuries before: “The tender and delicate woman among you, which would not adventure to set the sole of her foot upon the ground for delicateness and tenderness, her eye shall be evil toward the husband of her bosom, and toward her son, and toward her daughter, ... and toward her children which she shall bear: for she shall eat them for want of all things secretly in the siege and straitness, wherewith thine enemy shall distress thee in thy gates.” Deuteronomy 28:56, 57. - The Great Controversy, 32.

169- I asked the meaning of the shaking I had seen and was shown that it would be caused

is necessary, for it is necessary that the vain and useless chaff be separated from the useful grain. I tell you that since I approached you at this time, many have failed to receive the First Rain, turning away from the benefits that I planned for them. These, who deny and fight against My Words, expect to be supplied with the LATTER RAIN. Others, doubting Them, mock and disregard My Words, putting their own in its stead. Others are waiting for the manifestation of the Final Rain, the Fire of the HOLY SPIRIT poured out in all its fullness, in order to then decide to open their hearts.¹⁷⁰ They are making a great mistake, for there is no graduation without a course of study and its approval. They have never allowed their vessel to be purified! And a dirty vessel will never receive the LATTER RAIN! I will not do the work that is yours, just as you can never do My part for you. Pay attention to this! It is up to you to be willing to empty your vessel and allow ME to break it and make it

by the straight testimony called forth by the counsel of the True Witness to the Laodiceans. This will have its effect upon the heart of the receiver, and will lead him to exalt the standard and pour forth the straight truth. Some will not bear this straight testimony. They will rise up against it, and this is what will cause a shaking among God's people. - Early Writings, 270.

170- I saw that many were neglecting the preparation so needful, and were looking to the time of "refreshing" and the "latter rain" to fit them to stand in the day of the Lord, and to live in His sight. Oh, how many I saw in the time of trouble without a shelter! They had neglected the needful preparation, therefore they could not receive the refreshing that all must have to fit them to live in the sight of a holy God. Those who refuse to be hewed by the prophets, and fail to purify their souls in obeying the whole truth, and who are willing to believe that their condition is far better than it really is, will come up to the time of the falling of the plagues, and then see that they needed to be hewed and squared for the building. But there will be no time then to do it and no Mediator to plead their cause before the Father. Before this time the awfully solemn declaration has gone forth, "He that is unjust, let him be unjust still; and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still; and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still; and he that is holy, let him be holy still." I saw that none could share the "refreshing," unless they obtain the victory over every besetment, over pride, selfishness, love of the world, and over every wrong word and action. We should, therefore, be drawing nearer and nearer to the Lord, and be earnestly seeking that preparation necessary to enable us to stand in the battle in the day of the Lord. Let all remember that God is holy, and that none but holy beings can ever dwell in His presence. - Christian Experience and Teachings of Ellen G. White, 113

(*) Our part, what we have to do, THE ETERNAL ONE will not do for us.

new in you and fill it with the Pure and Living Water! For I come and I say unto you: your part will not be done for you (*). Each one has a fight to fight for a Heaven to win, and a hell to lose”.

“You call out to ME in your struggles and afflictions! You see pain and calamity everywhere! But there are some of whom these do not awaken their senses to seek Me wholeheartedly. You are not safe, not even for an instant outside My protection! But in your thoughts, speech, and deeds you venture to go outside the Fold when there is a roaring lion seeking to devour you (1 Peter 5:9). You urgently need My Breath Of Life in you, for only those who are prepared will receive The Torrents Of Spiritual Power”.

“I am preparing a people who will give the Last Message of Warning, Faith and Hope to the world by the Power of the HOLY SPIRIT. This people will present Me in every mental and spiritual aspect. They will take of Mine and give it to mortals who walk in darkness, to deliver many from the flames of hell. But how can you claim to be a part of this, if your souls are not first delivered from the Eternal Fire? So then, ‘be holy for I AM HOLY’” (Leviticus 11:44).

“The Beast and His Image act in agreement, with great swiftness, and in their secret chambers, where no mortal sees them, I see; and their plot to control mankind will not be long in coming. Restriction after restriction will come to you, whether you are ready or not. The events will run even faster than yesterday. Signs from the heavens will be more noticeable. The days will speed up even more, and the Sun will turn up its heat even more. I tell you this so that you will believe in ME when you see these things before you.”

“The evil one will take hold of many, for he prepares them as seedbeds for The War of Armageddon. Your mind, if it does not live trusting and surrendered to ME, will be driven into the greatest distress ever thought of! Sodom, Gomorrah, Admah and Zeboiim will be exemplified with greater turmoil. Babel’s rebellion and the antediluvian unbelief will not wait to be opened before you (Genesis 11:1-9). The hidden will be exposed, and the struggle to suppress My Truth will be fierce. The Dragon knows that this is his hour, His Final Blow, and thousands of years in advance he prepares the world for his entrance

into the visible world”.

“He has a Mark and demands the worship of it. His Mark – the first day of the week – driven by the system that works hand in hand with him: The Beast that reigns among the hills, that is clothed in purple and adorned with gold and precious stones. This Beast, Papal Rome, drives The Mark Of The Dragon upon the world under the preaching of the common good, the care of the common home. Praiseworthy expressions that schemingly encloses the cruelest of tyrannies! Thus, unifying every religion in his path under the usurping title of ‘the vicar of god’ to himself, he makes all believe that he speaks of the ONLY GOD, CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, when he is speaking of being the vicar of his god: The Ancient Serpent who is called Devil and Satan. There is a man’s number in his title, and his number is six hundred and sixty-six. Thus, passing over My Law in total open rebellion, he proclaims the spurious day as holy – the first day of the week, the day of the Sun, as the United States of America calls it (Revelation 13:16-18). Everything is being prepared for the enactment of this law, already created, and signed, to keep the day of the Sun. Whoever worships on this day will worship the Beast, the Dragon, and the False Prophet. The United States of America will do whatever is necessary to force all to keep the day of the Sun, the first day of the week, instead of My Sabbath, the Shabbat, the Seventh Day, in which I rested, blessed, and sanctified since the foundation of the World (Revelation 14:10-11).

- First, with a slight invitation: whoever is seen working on this day will be punished;

- then: he who does not worship it will be deprived of all support for the basics of earthly subsistence;

- lastly, a decree of death and extermination of those who do not bow down and worship on his spurious day.”

Thus, ‘whoever worships The Beast and His Image, and receives The Mark on his forehead and on his hand, he also shall drink of the Wine Of The Wrath of GOD, which is prepared unmixed in The Cup Of His Anger. And he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels and in MY Presence’, THE LAMB THAT AM I. The smoke of his torment ascends forever and ever because those

who worship The Beast and His Image shall have no rest day or night. Neither shall he who receives The Mark Of His Name' (Revelation 14:10-11). You must all study this with great diligence! Thus, you will be on your guard against this Mystery Of Iniquity which will play a great and very active part in the final scenes of the history of the World" (2 Thessalonians 2:7-8).

"Therefore: get out of the mass control! Out of the cities! There, you may be transformed in ME, invested by THE HOLY SPIRIT and, finally, freed from the clutches of the Dragon, The Beast and His Image, which together will want to end your lives. For, more than going after your bodies, they go after your souls, so that you may be deprived of Eternal Life. Whoever does not learn from today to submit your bodies to ME, how will he be able to submit it amidst its pain? Intimidation, manipulation, and oppression are their weapons. He who does not conquer today – in Time Of Preparation –, will not conquer in Time Of Struggle, no matter how much he believes he can; because your struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against evil powers in the air. And only by being invested with power from on High, and guarded by The Ministry of The Holy Angels is that you will be able to overcome (Ephesians 6:12-18). Therefore, be strong and of good courage!"

"If you hide yourselves in ME, you need not fear the arrow that flies by day nor the pestilence that walks in darkness. For I love righteousness and I will not forsake My Saints (Psalm 91:5-8) and will keep them close to My bosom. And those who rise up against it shall be cut off."

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us!

Testimony: 09-18-2023
(month 7 in the Time of the ETERNAL)

Day 29/40

The righteous shall inherit the land,
and dwell therein for ever.

“ Psalm 37:29

“The righteous walks through the fire and is not burned.” (Daniel 3:25) He is thrown into the boiling oil and emerges unharmed.¹⁷¹ And among the wild beasts, I close their mouths”.

“Is there anything impossible for ME? Mine is The Earth and the fullness thereof, and all that dwell therein”. (Psalm 24:1-4)

“I command the wasp army, and command the spider to make her web quickly – as a door – before your adversaries. I charge My angels to quickly give escape instructions to My Children so that they may be delivered from Death (Psalm 91:11). I calm the sea, and the winds obey me.” (Mark 4:35-41)

“My Nature – disrupted by evil – is out of control, but at My command is organized. I open roads and close them. And I make the visible invisible, and the invisible visible”.

“I bring matter into existence with My thought, and, with My Mouth, I multiply it. I make it rain bread, and abundant water gush forth from the dry rock. I open the seas and stop the course of the rivers” (Mark 4:35-41).

“Then, why are you afraid?

You fear because you live for your delights and take My advice when it seems good to you. But this will bring you anxiety and fear, for your spirit knows that it is not subject to ME, because your spirit appeals to

171- John was cast into a caldron of boiling oil; but the Lord preserved the life of His faithful servant, even as He preserved the three Hebrews in the fiery furnace. As the words were spoken, Thus perish all who believe in that deceiver, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, John declared, My Master patiently submitted to all that Satan and his angels could devise to humiliate and torture Him. He gave His life to save the world. I am honored in being permitted to suffer for His sake. I am a weak, sinful man. Christ was holy, harmless, undefiled. He did no sin, neither was guile found in His mouth. These words had their influence, and John was removed from the caldron by the very men who had cast him in. - Conflict and Courage, 361.

ME, but your flesh appeals to the world. But if you heed your flesh, your spirit will be saddened and die to the spiritual. And then you will be prisoners of the evil one”.

“The Evil One will appear with lying deceits, for as the sorcerers of Egypt¹⁷² strived to counterfeit My miracles, so will he do. But he will not prevail, for as the snakes of the sorcerers were devoured, so will the enchantments of the Evil One be worthless before The Light that will shine before all The World (Exodus 7:11). Therefore, choose this day whom you will serve, for faith without works is dead, and works without Faith are void” (James 2:17,20,26).

“The time is come, when all that can be shaken will be shaken. Father will rise against son or son against father, for both sides – antagonistically commanded – will have by their side those whom they have chosen (Luke 12:53). Why do you say that you serve me, when I see you and you serve only your own desires? Is the trumpet sound not heard? And do you think the plumbline is not set upon you? And that judgment is not in progress? Do you not know that the scales weigh you in light of My Law? And that it testifies whether THE HOLY SPIRIT dwells in you or not? Learned in letter, but unlettered in fruit!”

“My thoughts are not like yours, and your works are not My works. Seeking here and there, you always avoid My Commands, and in their place put your own. Do you not know that I do not change? And this because I love you? (Malachi 3:6) Your desires and conveniences lead you away from the True Way. Draw near to ME! And I will draw near to you (James 4:8-10). Search My Words, for they bear witness of ME. And My Words, to the one who receives them and shares them, bear witness that I have sent them. Watch therefore, and cry out, and lift up holy hands to ME, for what is it worth to have the world and lose your souls?”

“Walk in integrity before ME and be perfect, redeeming the time,

172- Then the king, more determined than before, declared his magicians equal in power with Moses and Aaron; he denounced the servants of the Lord as impostors, and felt himself secure in resisting their demands. Yet while he despised their message, he was restrained by divine power from doing them harm. - Patriarchs and Prophets, 263.

worthy heirs of the Heavenly Homeland, slow to speak and quick to help, fleeing from wrongdoing and rejoicing in the good. Turn away from the acting smart among yourselves, preferring to lose profits rather than to cause the loss of the profits of others. Put a knife to your throat in that which you know does not profit you. Cry out to ME for salvation! For I see you crying out to ME, but by your works you say you do not know ME. Therefore, heed My Voice and listen to My Plea: Turn from ungodliness and seek My Face! Perchance you shall be saved in the Day of My Wrath! You flee from correction and embrace that which profits you not! Surely, if you do not measure up others will, and they will take your places. But it is not My desire that this should happen. But I see how some tempt Me!”

“Remember Joshua (Joshua 1:9). If he had not placed his life totally in My Hands, he would have been ousted and another would have taken his place, for My Plan of Salvation continues in spite of mortal man. But he decided with all his mind and all his vigor to serve Me. And, as I was with Moses, I was with him. And he strove, he was courageous and feared not. But you fear too much ‘what will they say’ and ‘what will happen to you’, and this paralyzes your process of spiritual growth. Have you ever thought how the angels are and what they feel when they see their former brothers turned into demons? And their Heavenly Choir Director being the greatest murderer of My Creation? In their sphere they understand this pain of family separation by the choices of each one. They lived this Shaking and are witnesses of the dreadful consequences of it”.

“Have you thought about what it is to be immortal and take on a mortal body to die for you? The separation from My Father which had never happened before? And to keep a marked body for Eternity for love of the mortal race?¹⁷³ I gave Myself up to death on the cross, because

173-We may rejoice in every condition of life, and triumph under all circumstances, because the Son of God came down from heaven and submitted to bear our infirmities, and to endure sacrifice and death in order to give to us immortal life. He will ever bear the marks of His earthly humiliation in man’s behalf. While the redeemed host and the pure angelic throng shall do Him honor and worship Him, He will carry the marks of one that has been slain. The more fully we appreciate the infinite sacrifice made in our behalf by a sin-atonement

I could not lose those whom I love under the hand of the Arch-deceiver. Lowering the standard, he has made mortal man believe that My Standard is high and unattainable. But how then have mortals already reached it and live, and will live with Me eternally? The Evil One introduces thoughts of despair and depression in mortal man in order to trap them in his nets through their feelings”.

“But, verily, verily, I say unto you, had Adam remained faithful, would I not have rewarded him by making him another wife? I AM THE CREATOR GOD, I can do all things, and all things exist at My command. Can I not give children to him who has none, and can I not give a family to him who comes to My Kingdom without one? If I have given you the privilege of having children, to multiply on holy ground (Genesis 1:28), will you not have this privilege on the renewed earth? He who for being loyal to ME arrives without his children – because in their rebellion they were cast out by ME and dishonoring their parents in all their mighty power were plucked away – these parents, shall not be childless in the renewed earth, and these shall honor them forever and they shall no longer remember the past ones nor anything that grieves their heart. I will wipe away every tear from the eyes of My Children; and, with new family, you shall be complete for Eternity (Revelation 21:1-4). Also, verily, verily I say unto you, that many children will arrive without their parents, and will not be left without someone to take them in; for in ME, all is harmony without end. Then, do not let your heart be saddened and nor be afraid! My love for you is unfathomable, more than you can even now comprehend” (Romans 11:33-36).

“Walk before ME and be perfect and I will stand for you always, and for Eternity! For if even when you were fallen in sin, I did not forsake you, how much more when you are with Me in glory? Rest your hearts in My Words and remain steadfast in ME (John 15:7-11). The Old Serpent knows My Form of Government and how Peace and Happiness reigns in it. For this reason, he fights with great vigor to turn you away in disobedience to My Sayings, from the Narrow Path that leads to

Salvation (Psalm 8:5; Revelation 22:13). His purpose: that My Second Coming be annulled because there is no one to take up. But this will not be possible, for I expose My Kingdom by My Words and deeds to those who seek Me night and day, and these fatten their bones and heal their spirit and are spokesmen of My Wonders. His fight against you is war against ME, and it shall not prevail. I AM GOD, and nothing precedes ME. I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, and he is only a creature, as you are, but of another nature. These, a little greater than you (Psalm 8:5; Revelation 22:13). But he will be surprised and angered to see that My Character is reproduced in those who cry out to Me night and day and seek My Face. In those who obey My Commands though the Heavens collapse (Psalm 46:2-3). These who, no matter what becomes of them, follow My Footsteps. These are the ones who, invested with power, will rescue, in My Name, many of their own, and will live with Me eternally. Therefore, it is imperative that you always desire to be in an environment of spiritual prosperity. And few are those who give first consideration to this!¹⁷⁴ Seeking the satisfactions of a sin-appealing flesh and an unsanctified spirit they live busily in constant pursuit of the satisfaction of their desires, and this, will be the ruin of many!"

"You must have the constant desire to be of simple tastes and temperate habits, allowing yourselves to be guided by pure principles, growing strong and truthful. You have a fight to win. Struggle to seek Me and find Me with all your heart!

- Fight for My Power and, in it, overcome the evil that is in you.

- Fight with everything that opposes your walk to follow in My Footsteps; and,

- Fight against The Dragon, The Beast and His Image, and overcome in ME.

Does it seem little struggle to you, that you spend your preparatory

174- There is not one family in a hundred who will be improved physically, mentally, or spiritually, by residing in the city. Faith, hope, love, happiness, can far better be gained in retired places, where there are fields and hills and trees. Take your children away from the sights and sounds of the city, away from the rattle and din of streetcars and teams, and their minds will become more healthy. It will be found easier to bring home to their hearts the truth of the Word of God.—Manuscript 76, 1905.

time vacationing instead of taking your salvation seriously?"

"Many, it seems, live as if they were ready. Thus, they have proclaimed: 'peace and safety!' But I say unto you, there will be none until I return in glory with My Thousands of Angels before every mortal eye. Peace only exists when My Law of Government is obeyed by all My Creatures, and this will not exist in The World of sin. But there is a personal peace which I implant in those who fear Me, those who honor Me and keep My Commandments, My Law of Government. It is a Peace that the secular world does not know, and this peace is only given to the one who day after day, moment after moment, fulfills all the Light that shines before him at that moment. To the one who puts into practice all that he knows until then, will I reveal My Wonders, and his Faith shall exceed the mustard seed, and fear shall flee from him because courage has entered his seat; for it, having taken hold of Me with great effort, has made its way into his inner being (John 14:27; Matthew 17:20). And so, depending wholly upon ME, like Daniel, he will not fear before the fierce lion who seeks whom he may devour".

"Make the Sanctuary your study; make it known to your children. By your example present Me to them and I will stand for them. Thus, instructed they may have firmness before The Final Test".

"Soon, very soon, the speech on family will change to pure religious speech and law after law – more and more implausible – much more than you see now, will be upon you. Unimaginable laws to the thinking human being will be of great astonishment! An evil, destructive mind is behind this. Therefore, do not weary in searching My Words and making them known to your children, so that you may all be strengthened. The thought, the mind and all the senses will be put to the utmost test, so that under such pressure, you may discard your salvation. Therefore, do not sleep, be vigilant, be sober. If you seek reasoning to evade My Commands and fall prostrate before your appetites today, how will this test be in the time that is just ahead? Will you endure the Capital Test of not worshipping The Beast and His Image and not having His Mark? Heed My Words: you will be tested as gold is cast into the fire so that all dross be removed, and the gold come out shining and pure (1 Peter 1:7). If today, in peace and in the face of common trials, you see the Shaking,

there it will be even more, in greater magnitude. Therefore, many of you do not fully understand that your own salvation, and the fate of other souls, depends on the preparation you make now.”

“As the tempest approaches, many who claimed to profess The Third Angel’s Message, but who were never sanctified – for they did not obey the Truth – will be left behind, abandoning the Faith which they once claimed to have. And these, positioned in the opposing ranks, will be the bitterest enemies of those who were once their brethren.¹⁷⁵ But True Piety will be clearly distinguished from the tinsel and the appearance of piety from Real Holiness. The communication with spurious spirits is daily increasing and will soon be seen in you with all its energetic power. Many, not standing upon the LIVING ROCK, will fall. They will yield to deceiving spirits, listening to their voices without ceasing until they do what these instigate them to do (1 Timothy 4:1-3). These, whose minds will be invaded by these spurious spirits, are those, whose welfare was always above a ‘thus saith the LORD’, and congregating with their evil “self”, it took control of them”.

“Many of whom the masses admired and acclaimed as enlightened stars will be left without Light in the dense darkness¹⁷⁶. An unprecedented separation is before you, and you must be strong and not yield to any of The Ways to Fall. These Seven Doors must be closed and The Key

175-As the storm approaches, many who professed to believe the third angel’s message, but who were not sanctified by obedience to the truth, will abandon their faith, and go to swell the ranks of the opposition. Uniting with the world and partaking of its spirit, they will come to see things in much the same light; so that when the hour of trial comes they will be ready to place themselves on the easier and more popular side. Men of talent and eloquence, who once rejoiced in the truth, will employ their faculties to seduce and lead souls astray. They will become the bitterest enemies of their brethren of old. When Sabbath-keepers are brought before the courts to answer for their faith, these apostates will be Satan’s most active agents to slander and accuse them, and to stir up the magistrates against them by false reports and insinuations. - The Great Controversy, 608.

176-Many a star that we have admired for its brilliance will then go out in darkness. - Prophets and Kings, 188

Many will show that they are not one with Christ, that they are not dead to the world, that they may live with Him; and frequent will be the apostasies of men who have occupied responsible positions. - Last Day Events, 179

to Them given to me. All Anathema out and cast away. An empty and clean house shall not be left unoccupied. There, THE HOLY SPIRIT will dwell. But a house that is unclean and void of the HOLY SPIRIT will be a den of every unclean and hateful bird (Matthew 12:44-45). If you are surprised that your loved ones think you have gone mad and this affects you, what will it be like when they rise up against you and betray you? But 'blessed are you when they persecute you and mistreat you for MY sake without a cause, for there I will stand for you.'" (Matthew 5:11-12)

"Beware of leaven! For it has two deadly effects on you: one is that you reject My commands, softening them and putting them last, postponing at every step all that I have let you know. And the other one is you become Pharisees, lifting burdens upon others that you yourselves cannot bear (Matthew 23:4). Only connected to ME can you have the right balance in yourselves and thus, by your example imparted to others, others will also come to MY FEET. You must connect yourselves to THE SOURCE OF LIVING WATERS. Thus, you shall be a channel and cease to be a stagnant pool. Only thus will LOVE not die in you. Thus, you will reach a high calling and a standard in you, in such symmetry, that others will be able to see that I am with you, and your being will be strengthened like that of Enoch, and you will win battles in My Name, like Moses. And so, your nature having become righteous in ME, you shall inherit The Renewed Earth and live eternally therein. For My Mouth has spoken it."

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us!

Testimony: 09-19-2023
(month 7 in the Time of the ETERNAL)

The mouth of the righteous speaketh wisdom,
and his tongue talketh of judgment.

“ Psalm 37:30

“Have you seen a righteous man sitting in the seat of mockers? (Psalm 1:1) He flees from them and from the streets. The righteous man flees from the suburb and is only seen in it when I send him. For he strives not to defile himself, and to maintain a living connection with me.”

“You do well to pay close attention to the lives of Enoch¹⁷⁷ and John the Baptist¹⁷⁸. These experiences should be yours today in your lives”.

“Through Enoch, I showed Myself to the world with Unfathomable Love before the first destruction by water: The Flood. Enoch’s heart was vividly harmonious with My Will. He meditated on ME day and night. Enoch walked with Me day after day, not in way supernatural was his daily walk with Me, but it consisted in the loyal fulfillment of his duties according to all the Light he had, day after day, in his mind and heart. His heart was in full harmony with My Will (Genesis 5:24). And his mental faculties were strengthened moment by moment by seeking a deep knowledge of My Truth. And this led him to have a fertile mind, well cultivated, as when the sower prepares the inactive soil:

177 - Enoch walked with God three hundred years previous to his translation to heaven, and the state of the world was not then more favorable for the perfection of Christian character than it is today. And how did Enoch walk with God? He educated his mind and heart to ever feel that he was in the presence of God, and when in perplexity his prayers would ascend to God to keep him. He refused to take any course that would offend his God. He kept the Lord continually before him. He would pray, “Teach me Thy way, that I may not err. What is Thy pleasure concerning me? What shall I do to honor Thee, my God?” Thus he was constantly shaping his way and course in accordance with God’s commandments, and he had perfect confidence and trust in his heavenly Father, that He would help him. He had no thought or will of his own. It was all submerged in the will of his Father. - Last Day Events, 71.

178 - Dedicated to God as a Nazarite from his birth, he made the vow his own in a life-long consecration. His dress was that of the ancient prophets, a garment of camel’s hair, confined by a leather girdle. He ate the “locusts and wild honey” found in the wilderness, and drank the pure water from the hills. - The Desire of Ages, 102.

he nourishes and waters it, and it comes to life; and whatever he sows for his subsistence prospers. I showed him many things, but he sought continual communion with Me, and in his daily life he recognized Me moment by moment as his GOD and his LORD. He was no stranger to My Greatness and Divine Perfection, and he gloried in it! And he longed to honor Me and enjoy The Perfection in ME! He was not boastful; he was meek and humble in heart. The closer he came to ME, the more he recognized his condition of weakness and imperfection and was distressed by it, and longed to stop being thus! By his constant communion with Me, he received great gifts of Heavenly Power; for he who thinks himself great, shall be cut off, but the real greatness is to think yourself small. His soul's breath was prayer, and thus he lived surrounded by a Heavenly Atmosphere. His communion with Me led him to reflect My Character more and more. After long communion with Me His face would change, and many noticed that THE HEAVENLY SEAL was with him! This is what I seek and desire from each one of you, so that I can reproduce My Character in you. This will only happen, when:

- the evil "self" in you dies daily,
- living in constant prayer before ME,
- living unreservedly in My service, and, thus,
- your faces will be illuminated with Holy Light.

And, thus, many will be able to notice that you were with Me and that MY SEAL rests upon you. Thus, by daily laying hold of the HOLY SPIRIT's power, he will rest fully upon you, and you will be heavenly living instruments in The World!"

"Enoch struggled to have a heart that was pure and in harmony with My Will. Thus, he denied himself every day, time after time, until he reflected My Image; and I could no longer leave him among mortals in The World of sin¹⁷⁹ (Hebrews 11:5). This is the standard for those

179-Enoch had temptations as well as we. He was surrounded with society no more friendly to righteousness than is that which surrounds us. The atmosphere he breathed was tainted with sin and corruption, the same as ours; yet he lived a life of holiness. He was unsullied with the prevailing sins of the age in which he lived. So may we remain pure and uncorrupted. - Testimonies for the Church, vol. 2, 121.

who will proclaim My Law to the world before the final destruction.¹⁸⁰ Those whom I will bring into My Kingdom without seeing Death when I return the second time, with great power and glory before every mortal eye. Whosoever will, let him come. And he who knocks, the door will be opened unto him; for it is My desire and joy that all who claim to be My Children should seek Me in such a way that I may sanctify your characters as I did that of Enoch (Matthew 7:7-8), that they may dwell with Me eternally”.

“Now, take heed and let him who has ears hear! For many hear, but not all listen. With Love I take you to My Silent Ministers, where the lessons of self-denial are unsurpassed in the world of sin. Behold the imposing tree: strong, sturdy, rising erect to the sky with its roots strongly anchored in the earth, laying its roots to the inner water reservoirs, and anchoring them in the rocks. When the time comes for it to bear fruit, after having prepared previously with great vigor without moving anywhere — for it cannot —, it prepares everything and brings to itself all that necessary for that moment. It casts its flower and allows it to be fertilized, casts the bud, and then the fruit begins to grow until it ripens. This good tree gives in abundance not for its own benefit but for the benefit of others. If no one takes of its fruit, it falls and continues to multiply. Likewise, if bad weather comes, it knows and gives its fruit before the season to ensure its subsistence. Day after day it works to strengthen and grow to be ready before any inclement weather. And even if it were to be battered by a storm and its leaves and branches were to break, even if its trunk were to split, it does not give up, and it strengthen itself again, and springs up renewed, even more, and more beautiful than before! Such is the character that glorifies me”.

“Remember, therefore, John the Baptist. Taken from his conception he was to be anointed by THE HOLY SPIRIT, to prepare My Way (Matthew 3:1-12). He could not even for an instant nurture the evil mortal “self”, which destroys the carnal human being. His desert life

180-Now Enoch was a representative of those who will be upon the earth when Christ shall come, who will be translated to heaven without seeing death. - Last Day Events, 71.

was his instruction classroom.¹⁸¹ There, in My Nature, the most wonderful, salvific lessons were revealed to him; and, along with the prophetic writings, he grew in Grace and Wisdom. Night and day I was his subject of study, and he meditated continually on this. Thus, imperceptibly, his mind and heart filled to overflowing with the glorious heavenly vision. He contemplated My majesty and beauty and totally forgot himself, and this made him feel little and unworthy. So it was that he was ready to go forth as My Heavenly Messenger, for thus it is that man grows in stature and likeness to ME. He contemplated the Divine and this led him to lose his fear of the human. He did not fear hierarchy, for he prostrated himself before THE KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.¹⁸² This is your preparation today. Do not harden your hearts to this, for I have better thoughts for you than you have for yourselves. He who fulfills these conditions with a contrite and humble heart, THE HOLY SPIRIT will come to him in great and overflowing measure (Psalm 51:17). And, thus, all will be able to hear a message without arguments or subtle theories. Thus, THE HOLY SPIRIT who will overflow in you will move the whole World and multitudes will come to My Feet to be saved! Do you want to be part of this Glorious Salvation? Today is the time to decide! Today is the acceptable day! (2

181-It was a lonely region where he found his home, in the midst of barren hills, wild ravines, and rocky caves. But it was his choice to forgo the enjoyments and luxuries of life for the stern discipline of the wilderness. Here his surroundings were favorable to habits of simplicity and self-denial. Uninterrupted by the clamor of the world, he could here study the lessons of nature, of revelation, and of Providence. The words of the angel to Zacharias had been often repeated to John by his God-fearing parents. From childhood his mission had been kept before him, and he had accepted the holy trust. To him the solitude of the desert was a welcome escape from society in which suspicion, unbelief, and impurity had become well-nigh all-pervading. He distrusted his own power to withstand temptation, and shrank from constant contact with sin, lest he should lose the sense of its exceeding sinfulness. - The Desire of Ages, 101.

182-He looked upon the King in His beauty, and self was lost sight of. He beheld the majesty of holiness and knew himself to be inefficient and unworthy. It was God's message that he was to declare. It was in God's power and His righteousness that he was to stand. He was ready to go forth as Heaven's messenger, unawed by the human, because he had looked upon the Divine. He could stand fearless in the presence of earthly monarchs because he had bowed before the King of kings. - Reflecting Christ, 339.

Corinthians 6:2). Seek me while I am near and may yet be found (Isaiah 55:6-7). Therefore, do not think that calling you to promising places for this to be accomplished is a privation. Rather, it is your proud heart that believes this, the evil “self” that weaves your being”.

“Go to the mountains (Genesis 19:17), and:

- The first thing should be to seek a retreat where you can be alone with Me, so that I can show you My Will and teach you My Ways. Abundant blessings will overflow upon you there, and My Hedge of Angels will protect you.

- Then, locate My House of Worship. And,

- then, your roof. And,

- quickly, prepare your garden.

- Gather My rain, and may your land have abundant water.

Do not be too comfortable, for the end is very near. For the United States of America, the one I chose for My Word to sprout and spread throughout The World, will soon complete its transformation; sooner than you think! Its mutated nature will fully reflect The Image of That Beast with whom it communes night and day.”¹⁸³

“Remember this: whomever you most admire and spend time with is what you will become. As Enoch and John, the Baptist, spent true time with Me, and admired and desired My Character in them, so was their transformation.”

“An image is only a reflection of something that already exists. So, the United States of America, in communion and continuous love with Papal Rome, became like her; now, secretly, but in a little while will be-

183-The Lord has done more for the United States than for any other country upon which the sun shines. Here He provided an asylum for His people, where they could worship Him according to the dictates of conscience. Here Christianity has progressed in its purity. The life-giving doctrine of the one Mediator between God and man has been freely taught. God designed that this country should ever remain free for all people to worship Him in accordance with the dictates of conscience. He designed that its civil institutions, in their expansive productions, should represent the freedom of gospel privileges. But the enemy of all righteousness has designs upon God’s purpose for this country. He will bring in enterprises that will lead men to forget that there is a God. Worldliness and covetousness, which is idolatry, will prevail through the working of the archdeceiver, till the law of God, in all its bearings, shall be made void. - Maranatha, 193.

come like her in its entirety and openly (Revelation 13:15). It will speak as a Dragon. It will force all to worship The Beast, Papal Rome, imposing obeisance to a religion because it became a political-religious power and will cancel all religious freedom. It will be seen with great deceptive signs to many, giving rein to the darkest Spiritism, and the most solid union of Ecumenism. It will impose solid laws for the worship of The Beast and every movement concerning this will be made. And Rome, The Beast, will take control by means of this Image (Revelation 13:11-17). Thus, Rome, The Risen Beast, revived through The Image the United States of America the United States of America the United States of America will force all to worship it, imposing Her Mark, Her spurious day, as a holy day: the day of the Sun, as it is called in the United States of North America. And trampling upon My Sabbath, the Seventh Day of the week, the Shabbat, which makes known to the world that I AM THE CREATOR of all things, where I rule as My Kingdom and My Name, she will want to take it out and wipe it off the face of The Earth. Thus, The Image of The Beast, the United States of America, with its Apostate Protestantism – with strong civil arm – will drive all to take this Mark worldwide: to worship on the spurious day instead of My Holy Day (Rev. 13:16-17). Being this The Great Final Millennial Controversy between ME and the adversary, which is The Ancient Serpent called the Devil and Satan”.

“Then will be the time when those who do not pay obeisance to The Beast, as it requires, will be deprived of all earthly support. Therefore: do not slumber! Be vigilant and sober!”

“Many there are, believing, that because they know The Truth of My Holy Day, they will be free from all this, they will be safe. But he who neglects his duty in My Commands shall fall. Lack of food, water, sickness, despair at his neglect of disregarding My Ordinances will be his greatest snare. And he shall fall prostrate before Rome, The Beast, by the pressure it exerts through the Image, the United States of America.”

“Before you are Life and Death. You must decide. I counsel you Life, for in ME, though you are dead, yet you shall live (Deuteronomy 30:19; John 11:25). Therefore, whoever rejects the message to go out of the cities, or postpones it, will be guilty of judgment. For the evil

The law of his God is in his heart;
none of his steps shall slide.

“ Psalm 37:31

“As the eagle sits upon the steep mountains and makes his abode in the heights, so safely dwells the man who meditates on My Law night and day, for he loves My Truths and rejoices in practicing Righteousness. From such, I will not hide My Purposes, for their delight is to keep My Sayings in their mouth. Because beforehand I am enthroned in their heart already. From these will I never depart.”

“The deer grazes in the heights and is satiated day after day. With one eye he sees and eats his food, and with the other – while he eats – he is vigilant, for he recognizes that in one slip he will meet his end. So, it is in your best interest to be also. For already the destroyer has passed from the great darkness, his feet invisible, into the light of mortal men who seek and yearn – by evil impulse – for what they think they can control but cannot. Too late will they realize their great mistake! But this Arch-Deceiver trades his plans of massive human control for the power he makes mortal man feel he has. With his deceitful cunning he makes many believe that they work for My Kingdom, and it is not so; that they work for the salvation of mankind, and it is the opposite! But he who departs from My Law falls at its feet surrendered, for he who departs from My Law – and all that this encompasses in the mortal sphere – his mind is captive to the World and his desires run to it”.

“Remember Balaam, learned in My Words and My Law, but the evil mortal “self” reigned in him. Driven by Balak, he tried several times to curse what I blessed. And, although I spoke to him not to go and not to do as Balak asked him to, he kept insisting if he should go with them (Numbers 22:1-21). Many will lose their way because they take My Words as their own are: changeable! And they beg and plead with Me to grant them the requests of their crooked hearts for their own destruction. To these, as to Balaam, I give way at their insistence, though not being this My Will. I grant them to go forward at their peril, for he who will not heed My Word as supreme, will always seek excuse

of destructive reasoning to evade it.”

“So, I said to Balaam, ‘Go. But only say what I tell you to say’ (Numbers 22:15-21). So Balaam agreed, but his impure motives caused him still to nearly die on the way. But his blindness – that of a corrupt heart and mind – was such, that I allowed him several times to behold My Camp, My Inheritance, from afar, and to bless it in all its angles, even though he wanted to do the will of king Balak! But, seeing that the reward of comforts was slipping from his hands, he declared at the mortification of Balak: ‘I cannot curse what GOD has blessed! They are following His footsteps, and, as long as they are thus, they cannot be cursed and fall into disgrace. But though I cannot curse, I can tell you how they can open the door to the curse. And that is: by violating the Law of the Almighty. Send women to corrupt them, and so a curse will fall upon them’.”¹⁸⁴

“There, Balaam laid his last ember upon his head; and his end was dreadful (Numbers 31:7-16). But his plan had consequences; and I had to intervene to eradicate them.¹⁸⁵ I do not compel man to abandon his ungodly unbelief: I set before them the Truth and let them see the contrast with darkness. And let them see Truth in their hearts, in all its

184-At Balaam’s suggestion, a grand festival in honor of their gods was appointed by the king of Moab, and it was secretly arranged that Balaam should induce the Israelites to attend. He was regarded by them as a prophet of God, and hence had little difficulty in accomplishing his purpose. Great numbers of the people joined him in witnessing the festivities. They ventured upon the forbidden ground, and were entangled in the snare of Satan. Beguiled with music and dancing, and allured by the beauty of heathen vestals, they cast off their fealty to Jehovah. As they united in mirth and feasting, indulgence in wine beclouded their senses and broke down the barriers of self-control. Passion had full sway; and having defiled their consciences by lewdness, they were persuaded to bow down to idols. They offered sacrifice upon heathen altars and participated in the most degrading rites. - Patriarchs and Prophets, 454.

185-Their iniquitous practices did that for Israel which all the enchantments of Balaam could not do—they separated them from God. By swift-coming judgments the people were awakened to the enormity of their sin. A terrible pestilence broke out in the camp, to which tens of thousands speedily fell a prey. God commanded that the leaders in this apostasy be put to death by the magistrates. This order was promptly obeyed. The offenders were slain, then their bodies were hung up in sight of all Israel that the congregation, seeing the leaders so severely dealt with, might have a deep sense of God’s abhorrence of their sin and the terror of His wrath against them. - Patriarchs and Prophets, 455.

splendor, so that, when evil comes from a distance, they may recognize the error. But all must decide what they will accept. I have endowed man with a mind and faculties to discern between right and wrong. It is not My Plan that men should decide by impulse, but by weighing the evidence; by diligently searching the Scriptures to avoid being deceived”.

“I have done what mankind did not even think I would in order do to make you understand your fallen mortal condition. I have taught you step by step all that is necessary for you to overcome in ME.

- Search the Scriptures diligently.
- Spend quality time alone with Me.
- Fight to live what you have learned!
- Meditate on My Law night and day.
- Do not lose sight of My Sacrifice for you.
- Sing Hosannas to My Name.
- Live in My Nature.”

“Thus, you may distinguish between good and evil, and you will be delivered from the deadly assault. When, in front of him who thus works, sin stands – in cunning temptation – he who is grounded in ME, will recognize it for what it really is, in its real state of destruction. You must learn to give the right name to every temptation that comes before you. Remember Peter. The enemy took his words of great concern for ME, which came in audible form, but the motives were to prevent the human race from having the hope of salvation. For this reason, I declared to him: ‘Depart from ME, Satan’ (Matthew 16:33). Peter later learned that the appearance of good is far from truly being the right.¹⁸⁶ The heart is deceitful and perverse, only I know it in its real condition (Jeremiah 17:9-10). How many words, in My Name, will come out of the

186- Heretofore Peter had known Christ after the flesh, as many know Him now; but he was no more to be thus limited. He knew Him no more as he had known Him in his association with Him in humanity. He had loved Him as a man, as a heaven-sent teacher; he now loved Him as God. He had been learning the lesson that to him Christ was all in all. Now he was prepared to share in his Lord’s mission of sacrifice. When at last brought to the cross, he was, at his own request, crucified with his head downward. He thought it too great an honor to suffer in the same way as his Master did. - The Desire of Ages, 815.

mouths of many whose motives denied the efficacy of them, and these, uncorrected, will lose Eternal Life”.

“When I enthrone mortal man’s heart, I first appeal to his rational mind. My Gospel is not Sentimentalism, it is rationalism: it is from cause to effect. He who is a violator of My Law dies. And he who does it lives. Similar to the law of the world: he who breaks the law receives punishment, and he who does not break it is free. But the mortal law is changeable, just as the perverse heart of mortal man is changeable; but I change not for mortal man’s sake” (Malachi 3:6).

“From ancient times I have told you that adultery is an infraction of My Law and I have also said that this, in act and in desire, both are punished. One is visible to the naked eye, and the other, only I see (Exodus 20:14; Matthew 5:28). But the deceitful carnal heart hides from mortals – who cannot save himself – and thinks he can hide from ME, who sees all! This is the folly of sin enthroned in the heart! This infestation of sin that is in you, only I can cure it. Nothing you know will be able to clean your filth and filthy rags, hidden in you! You may do good works, but if your motives are wrong, this is void. The real good works appear when, in implicit obedience to My Law of Government, it dwells in you; for he who walks in integrity before Me scatters good and abundant works by My Power, and as a preparation for Eternal Life. For by Faith he is justified in ME, which is the only right that opens the door to Eternal Salvation. THE PERFECT JUSTICE I bestow upon mortals who, though undeserving, by their faith in Me have it granted.”.

“Do you want to be clothed in white and enjoy Eternal Life? Recognize your own sinfulness! You cannot do this alone. You must allow Me to enter you in order to illuminate the deepest part of your being, where it is rooted, and its roots weave your being. Acknowledge your helplessness and unworthiness with a truly repentant heart. I weigh, measure, and see your heart, and I know whether your resolutions before ME are real or not. As you are enlightened by My Words, and My Presence therein, My foreknowledge will let you know if your evil infested heart deceives you.”

“Lay down your pride, for pride is an evil root in you. The only sense of peace that should be in you is to die to yourselves at My Feet. For,

mortal man lives infatuated with himself, accommodating everything around him to his desires, and running from My Desires for you: that you may have life and have it in abundance! Fall upon ME, THE LIVING ROCK OF SALVATION! (Isaiah 28:16) I AM YOUR ONLY SAFE ROCK in the raging sea! Recognize that I, alone, am GOD and that there is no salvation apart from ME. I AM, the ONLY RIGHTEOUS, and I alone can impart Justice, so that he who comes to ME, seeking ME with all his being, I can justify – in ME – before MY FATHER, by MY BLOOD; and thus, he can be cleansed from all unrighteousness (Jeremiah 33:8). This justification, which comes only from ME, is The Work of the HOLY SPIRIT, which casts the glory of mortal man into the dust. And it is then that this justification does for mortal man what he cannot do for himself. When I impute My Righteousness to mortal man and justify him, he enjoys the right to go to My Kingdom. But when I sanctify him, by imparting My Righteousness to him, I make him fit for My Kingdom. Think deeply about this! Two distinct processes, two aspects of salvation, yet they are successive, but, also, one leads to the other. Two spheres in which My Righteousness is the only one that makes you fit – in ME – to dwell in My Kingdom and makes you holy”.

“I AM THE GIFT that came down from Heaven to redeem that which was lost (Matthew 18:11). If you die to yourselves, I justify you freely; for I paid the price for you on Calvary’s Cross. Your repentance, confession, and acceptance in you that I, your CREATOR and REDEEMER, AM your only SAVIOR, will save you in ME. Therefore, buy gold refined in fire in ME. Buy from ME eye-salve, that you may see. And buy from ME white garments, so that you may be accepted in ME (Revelation 3:18). Prepare yourselves thus in ME that the evil day may not take you by surprise” (Luke 21:34).

“Treasure THE EARLY RAIN, which is the Power of the HOLY SPIRIT that daily fills the believer’s heart creating in him the power to overcome the sin that is before you and in you daily and imparting My Righteousness unto you. For, this preparatory phase of the transformation of your being will make you ready to receive THE LATTER RAIN, which is the power for the believer’s witnessing, with unstoppa-

ble power, The Great Proclamation of the final message to the world.¹⁸⁷ There, My Love, My Character AND My Glory, will be revealed to the world, and no force of evil will be able to prevent it! Therefore, learn from ME, that before I began My Ministry and came to death on the cross for you, I was among mortals under the same parameters that I place before you so that you may be ready. My home:

- secluded,
- on the hills of Galilee,¹⁸⁸
- living in a humble family sustained by their own hands,
- difficulties and painful, daily struggles,
- tight and strict economy,
- cheerful service in self-denial,
- hours of study of the Scriptures, alongside My Mother,
- between sunsets and sunrises, there I was, meditating on My Heavenly Father,
- between holy activities in Nature, learning from it and studying it,
- continuous communion with My Father.”

“These were the conditions, and the most precious opportunities, to grow among mortals in all physical, mental, and spiritual symmetry (Luke 2:52). Thus, living as you must live today in the mountains, I overcame temptation, in every attempt in which it wanted to invade My

187-The work of this angel comes in at the right time to join in the last great work of the third angel's message as it swells to a loud cry. And the people of God are thus prepared to stand in the hour of temptation, which they are soon to meet. I saw a great light resting upon them, and they united to fearlessly proclaim the third angel's message. Angels were sent to aid the mighty angel from heaven, and I heard voices which seemed to sound everywhere, “Come out of her, my people.” ... The glory of God rested upon the patient, waiting saints, and they fearlessly gave the last solemn warning, proclaiming the fall of Babylon and calling upon God's people to come out of her that they might escape her fearful doom. - The Faith I Live By, 335

188-What were the conditions chosen by the infinite Father for His Son? A secluded home in the Galilean hills; a household sustained by honest, self-respecting labor; a life of simplicity; daily conflict with difficulty and hardship; self-sacrifice, economy, and patient, gladso-me service; the hour of study at His mother's side, with the open scroll of Scripture; the quiet of dawn or twilight in the green valley; the holy ministries of nature; the study of creation and providence; and the soul's communion with God,—these were the conditions and opportunities of the early life of Jesus. - Country Living, 14.

Being. I died the death of the vilest sinner, having no sin in ME, for the love of you.”

“I bore your sins, but they did not penetrate into ME. For this reason, My sacrifice for you was accepted by My Father in Heaven. And so, I, as your Bridge, as your Advocate, will never cast out anyone who comes to ME in the right way. Therefore, he who thinks he is deprived of good in the mountains¹⁸⁹ is because he has not known Me, nor does he know My Plan of Salvation and The Real Preparation that you must have in view of all that is before you.”

“How do you think you can be loyal to ME, in the face of the obligation of relentless laws, and win the victory, if you do not prepare your mental and spiritual muscles under the conditions of My Training? If these are not ready, your physical strength will also be in vain; how can you defeat the Dragon, the Beast, the False Prophet, in his territory, without My weapons? Sin brings madness and destruction to the one who carries it. It fills him with pride and emboldens him to his own extermination. The final struggle will be fierce, and only in ME can you conquer, with all My Armor, which I place at the disposal of the one who yearns for it with all his heart”.

“Be aware! The evil one, with his final purpose, is already among you, and you will see many signs in the heavens, great movements on the earth. The waters will be unhinged from their seats, and the laws induced by The Beast, who is the right hand of the Dragon, will be swiftly enacted and established. Drench yourselves in My Words, that you may be reminded of My Words at the time of need; for I help the diligent.”

“My Holy Day, the Seventh Day, the Shabbat, will they struggle to trample before the whole world, imposing the spurious day, the day of the Sun, as the United States of America calls it. But My True Children will give the right sound, and The World shall decide to accept Me as its

189-Let parents understand that the training of their children is an important work in the saving of souls. In country places abundant useful exercise will be found in doing those things that need to be done, and which will give physical health by developing nerve and muscle. Out of the cities is my message for the education of our children. - Country Living, 13.

The wicked watcheth the righteous,
and seeketh to slay him.

“ Psalm 37:32

“Beware of those who flatter you and speak peace to your ears, for they plot a deadly snare to your soul (Romans 16:18). Stay away from those who wink their eyes at you, for they plot a snare against your lives (Proverbs 6:12-19).

Beware of your words with him who speaks about your brother in front of you, for in his mouth you will suffer the same fate.

He who lives amidst the turbulent shall have no peace, and he who trusts inconsistently, shall obtain Death.

Do not stop your feet before those who suppress the Truth, who by flattery seek only their own well-being (1 Corinthians 10:24).

Rather, take the LORD as your Counselor, and turn away forever from him who speaks to you insinuatingly.

Present your bodies as a living sacrifice before ME, and I will fight your battles (Romans 12:1)”.

“The wicked man despises the righteous without him having affronted him; but his distorted evil nature makes him thirst for vengeance. The righteous man cries out, and I hear him, and I work wonders for him; but I stand afar off from the wicked. Understand, therefore, this, and be wise. Strive not for that which does not profit: for the wicked is full of toil, and that which he gathers he scatters abroad. But the Blessed of the LORD, with a little, He sustains him. Therefore, taste and see how good the LORD is to those who love Him and keep His Law (Psalm 34:8-14).”

“Does mortal man understand The Divine Mysteries? Does he know The Beginning of the ETERNAL? Why do you toil for that which is unprofitable, and rest not in The Wisdom of the Almighty? Beware of the subtle deception and the fire of doubt, which like a little spark enters, and then swiftly burns everything in its path. Who knows the depths of the seas and the expanse of the heavens? (Isaiah 40:12) Why do you seek the counsel of men and reject the counsel of the ETERNAL

ONE? The righteous man walks steadfastly, and in his walk, blessing goes with him, and all that he touches prospers! But to the wicked, even that which he thinks he does well comes out crooked. My Ear is ready to hear the voice of the righteous, but My Soul abhors the wicked. Be silent and see that I AM GOD, and all that I have created I command by My Voice (Psalm 46:10-11). Therefore, do not fear! Stand firm in ME, doing what is right and just, what is good in your lives! Come near, search, meditate, and work out My Statutes, My Laws, and My Commandments, and it will be well with you!”¹⁹⁰

“Man says he believes he has his own law. But he does not see that what he thinks he has does not belong to him, for you were created by My Command; and if, therefore, you do not heed My Law, your bodies will become that law which you apply to them. In good, if you apply My Law; and in evil, if you apply, according to you, your own. But it is not yours, but that of the rebellious father of darkness, the Old Serpent. Then, what would it profit you, if today were the last day of life on the face of the Earth? Surely: seek me until I am found; yet many yield to their own reasonings of self-salvation! These, instigated by evil, by this rebel since The Beginning, who opposes all that is according to My Law of Government, instigates them. Open your senses and understand: he who is not with Me, scatters, but he who is with Me, gathers.

Such is the contrast between the righteous and the wicked:

- The wicked man strives for progress according to his plans; but the righteous man, his plans are given to him by the LORD.

- The wicked man lives defending himself, but I defend the righteous man.

- The wicked man eats the bread of idleness or exploits others to eat; but the righteous man eats his bread with a diligent hand.

- The wicked man hardly sleeps, working out the plan of his own

190-Christ gave to Moses religious precepts which were to govern the everyday life. These statutes were explicitly given to guard the ten commandments. They were not shadowy types to pass away with the death of Christ. They were to be binding upon man in every age as long as time should last. These commands were enforced by the power of the moral law, and they clearly and definitely explained that law. - Review and Herald, 05-06-1875

convenience; but the righteous man waits on his GOD, trusting, and sees that He grants him more than he expected (Psalms 37:34).

- To the righteous man, My Words are mandatory; but to the wicked man, they are suggestions.

- The righteous man is zealous in fulfilling his duty to Me; but the wicked man postpones them before his own arguments and desires.

- Thus, the righteous man will see My glory; and the wicked man will be surrounded by thick darkness of despair and destruction”.

“Remember righteous Abel, who sought Me intensely, like his father Adam. Both Cain and Abel learned from their father how to honor and seek Me: morning and evening, and in constant daily communion with Me. These saw The Garden of Eden from afar, and its guardian angels therein. Firsthand they heard the stories of their parents of Paradise and why they were now out of it. Both grew up with the same instruction and examples of constantly seeking me; but one was righteous, and the other wicked. For mortal man’s own decisions decide his destinies.¹⁹¹ Beware therefore of the leaven of the wicked man: for by cunning craftiness, which comes from evil, he entangles him that lends him an ear.” (Galatians 5:9).

- The righteous man loves correction and cleaves to it in humiliation and supplication; but to the wicked man it is contemptible (Proverbs 12:1-3; 15:31-33).

- The righteous man learns and executes; the wicked man learns and overturns it for his own ends.

-The perverse man oppresses the righteous; but I uphold the righteous man and preserve him and will give him his reward.

-In the day of evil, the perverse man shall flee, but the righteous man shall be safe under My wings (Psalm 91:4).

191-Cain and Abel, the sons of Adam, differed widely in character. Abel had a spirit of loyalty to God; he saw justice and mercy in the Creator’s dealings with the fallen race, and gratefully accepted the hope of redemption. But Cain cherished feelings of rebellion, and murmured against God because of the curse pronounced upon the earth and upon the human race for Adam’s sin. He permitted his mind to run in the same channel that led to Satan’s fall—indulging the desire for self-exaltation and questioning the divine justice and authority. - Patriarchs and Prophets, 71.

So then, what will you say of your heart? Is it righteous, or is it wicked? Acknowledge today and come to ME, all the humble of the Earth, for I, as the Mighty Giant, am ready, and My Eyes are attentive to your steps! My Eyes are swift, because The Ancient Serpent has awakened with great wrath upon the righteous mortal to lay a net for him and so he may perish with him on The Final Day. But do not delay, watch, that you may be delivered from his delusions!”

“You approach the threshold of the Eternal World and the culmination of the world you now know. This entails a great responsibility, both moral and spiritual, before the reigning mortal spirit of existing evil. No light that goes against My principles must be obeyed by you, for although it may appear to be light, it is the law of the enemy; and he writes them stealthily and secretly in his secret chambers and gives them to the mortals who agree with him to these spurious laws. This light, which he calls light but is darkness, is that which prompts souls to violate My Holy Day by exchanging it for his spurious day. The Message of the Third Angel¹⁹² is the certain sound in the life of the righteous man and in his teaching; but how will he be able to teach it if he does not live up to it? The self-absorbed man has made others believe that this is only by expounding such words; but the wise man lives them, for this message can never be separated from the first and the second. It involves a preparation in the mortal man, which has been neglected by many and changed by others. It is not yet fully understood what the end of the world of sin entails for those who love and keep My Commandments”.

192-When Christ entered the most holy place of the heavenly sanctuary to perform the closing work of the atonement, He committed to His servants the last message of mercy to be given to the world. Such is the warning of the third angel of Revelation 14. [...] Those who had accepted the light concerning the mediation of Christ and the perpetuity of the law of God, found that these were the truths brought to view in the third message. The angel declares, “Here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus.” Revelation 14:12. This statement is preceded by a solemn and fearful warning: “If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand, the same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of His indignation.” Revelation 14:9, 10. An interpretation of the symbols employed was necessary to an understanding of this message. What was represented by the beast, the image, and the mark? Again those who were seeking for the truth returned to the study of the prophecies. - The Story of Redemption, 379-381

“If you have faced trials which you classify as strong, this is nothing in comparison to what is to come. Therefore, you must be skillful in The Weapons of Faith, mighty in The Word of Truth, strong in all things in Righteousness, and overflowing with the True Love which the world does not know (2 Corinthians 10:3-5). He who does not deny himself, but rather follows after his capricious sentimentalism, will yield, upon hearing alone of The Final Test”.

“Many claim that food is not a matter of salvation, but I say to you, if by your depraved appetites you create discomfort and sickness in your bodies, you will bow down before The Beast and His Image and take His Mark in exchange for medical attention. Rather, he who does not fulfill My Commands and does not cultivate his own food while in the mountains, is guilty of death. For judgment will fall upon him, because he was indolent and, in his indolence, he did not prepare himself. And he will become one of the enemies of My people. For they have eyes, and see not, and ears, and hear not!”

“Before Jerusalem was utterly destroyed, I gave a sign, and it was overlooked by many (Matthew 24:15-22). Only those who were wise understood; these are the ones who seek me day and night. Thus, seeking My Words day and night, they execute them. That city which I walked in after bestowing My Law to it, being rejected by many, still there My Mercy was extended! Thus, I let them see how, little by little, Her Final Day was coming to her. But she did not understand it. She looked afar off and saw her conquerors approaching, but she declared: ‘The LORD is with us, we shall not see evil!’ The more emboldened she became in her reasoning, those who went out at the sign never returned! And they too looked afar off and prepared themselves – their fields and vineyards – in the quietness of the mountains. To this Jerusalem I sent My Words, out of My Love for her. My Messenger tirelessly walked its streets giving voices of warning. But he was mistreated and imprisoned at the hand of that merciless city. But this not being enough, I gave them My Signs in heaven and earth, visible and audible to appeal to their senses so

that they could save their lives.¹⁹³ But these, instigated by The Clergy, were emboldened, and shouted together: ‘GOD is with us! We are the city of GOD! He will protect us!’ But, disregarding The Words I sent, and closing their senses to My Signs, the hour of hope and forgiveness ran swiftly before them. The Cup of My Wrath was almost full after so much waiting for their repentance. They did not realize that, because of their disbelief of My Words, a dense dark cloud had formed over them, because of their rebellion and apostasy, and was about to burst over them full of curse! Thus, despising Me as their SAVIOR and REDEEMER, they despised My Prophets, disregarding My Signs and mocking those who followed Me”.

“That city, which was thought to lack nothing, to be rich and more than enriched, did not realize that she was wretched, miserable, poor, blind and naked (Revelation 3:17). She rejected My Counsels, she did not want My refined Gold, and she rejected My Garments, which I offered her; and there was – by her own choice – no eye-salve in her eyes to distinguish The Day Of Her Visitation. There, all who remained in her died because they did not repent of their pride, for self-deception and self-justification, which is love for the evil “self”, is a deadly weapon. But those who escaped at the sign did not enjoy the riches and benefits of that great city but made their way out of it with great challenges, for even though with little strength, they treasured and kept My Words and did not deny My Name” (Revelation 3:8).

“I knocked at the door of Jerusalem to see if any would hear Me. Those who heard me saved themselves and I set before them those who said they were Jews and were not. And they acknowledged my great love

193-Signs and wonders appeared, foreboding disaster and doom. In the midst of the night an unnatural light shone over the temple and the altar. Upon the clouds at sunset were pictured chariots and men of war gathering for battle. The priests ministering by night in the sanctuary were terrified by mysterious sounds; the earth trembled, and a multitude of voices were heard crying: “Let us depart hence.” The great eastern gate, which was so heavy that it could hardly be shut by a score of men, and which was secured by immense bars of iron fastened deep in the pavement of solid stone, opened at midnight, without visible agency.—Milman, *The History of the Jews*, book 13. - *The Great Controversy*, 29.

for them in leaving them the sign¹⁹⁴ to go out years before, that they should not perish. So likewise, today, he who has ears to hear, let him hear, for that which was is and is before you, and a wise man sees the evil and turns away, but the simple are attacked by it. For not everyone who says: 'LORD, LORD!' will inherit The Kingdom of Heaven (Matthew 7:21). You do well to listen to My words with great attention”.

“Whosoever corrupts My Words, omits them or casts them away, his end shall be dreadful, for he who first set his footsteps on this path was The Ancient Serpent; and through the centuries he carries his seed standing upon it. And The Beast that worships him, Papal Rome, thinks to elevate itself above ME, corrupting My Law of Government. And whosoever shall observe her adulterated law, shall render supreme honor to this spurious power which has twisted My Words and cast them to the ground (Daniel 8:12). He who does such an act of obedience to the papal laws, will place himself submissive under its hand and dominion and I will turn away from him.”

“Many do not yet possess all The Light and observe the spurious day: the day of the Sun, as declared by the United States of America; and even there is My Mercy.¹⁹⁵ Therefore, I reserve for Myself a people, who under My Power, shall light the world with My Glory and Truth,

194-The dreaded hour would come suddenly and swiftly. And the Saviour warned His followers: “When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand;) then let them which be in Judea flee into the mountains.” Matthew 24:15, 16; Luke 21:20, 21. When the idolatrous standards of the Romans should be set up in the holy ground, which extended some furlongs outside the city walls, then the followers of Christ were to find safety in flight. When the warning sign should be seen, those who would escape must make no delay. Throughout the land of Judea, as well as in Jerusalem itself, the signal for flight must be immediately obeyed. He who chanced to be upon the housetop must not go down into his house, even to save his most valued treasures. Those who were working in the fields or vineyards must not take time to return for the outer garment laid aside while they should be toiling in the heat of the day. They must not hesitate a moment, lest they be involved in the general destruction. - The Great Controversy, 25.

195-No one has yet received the mark of the beast.—Evangelism, 234. Sundaykeeping is not yet the mark of the beast, and will not be until the decree goes forth causing men to worship this idol sabbath. The time will come when this day will be the test, but that time has not come yet. - Last Day Events, 224.

and many shall be received into My Kingdom! Your preparation will now decide your imminent destiny: whether you accept the Mark of the Arch-Deceiver, unto eternal death, or MY SEAL, unto eternal life. Thus, the Sabbath, as the great decisive touchstone, will be The Final Test for the ultimate harvest of this world. He who accepts My Holy Day, the Seventh Day of the week, the Shabbat, will honor Me and I will honor him (1 Samuel 2:30; Ezekiel 20:20). And he who sides with the spurious day, for fear of lack of food and shelter, will join the transgressors of My Law. And there it shall be for you all to decide”.

“But those who know Me and follow My Commands, I prepare to overcome and to give unmistakable Truth before the confusion of Babylon, Papal Rome. And many shall be saved in that day! For The World can only be admonished when they see that those who know The Truth are sanctified by it, seeing that they put into practice My Holy and High Principles. Those who perfectly, symmetrically, and clearly delineate the line between the holy and the profane, between those who keep My Commandments, from those who trample upon them (Ezekiel 44:23). Then, when the earthly powers tyrannically force the mortal man to observe, keep and venerate the spurious day, the day of the Sun – as it is known in the language of the United States of America –, it will be a time of great affliction¹⁹⁶, but, at the same time, of great joy. For I will arise to punish the inhabitant of the earth for his great iniquity.

“Those who now waver at My Words will apostatize; for the trials, now duly passed, will prepare you for The Greater Trial. But the reckless, who seek only their own benefit, will lend themselves to false witness and betray their brethren (Matthew 10:21-22; 35-36). I warn you lest you be surprised by the cruel and unnatural conduct, without natural affection, of those who reject The Light of My Words. Therefore, fix your eyes on ME and do not waver, for the wicked lies in wait for the

196-When our nation, in its legislative councils, shall enact laws to bind the consciences of men in regard to their religious privileges, enforcing Sunday observance, and bringing oppressive power to bear against those who keep the seventh-day Sabbath, the law of God will, to all intents and purposes, be made void in our land, and national apostasy will be followed by national ruin. - Last Day Events, 133.

Day 33/40

The Lord will not leave him in his hand,
nor condemn him when he is judged.

“ Psalm 37:33

“I AM THE GOD of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and of all who fear me and keep my commandments. They cry out to ME, and I rise up quickly to help them. I touch minds and hearts. I use dreams, and I stop the powers of the heavens, and there is nothing that will not stop at My Command on behalf of those who cry to ME night and day for protection and salvation!”

“Remember Jacob. His mistakes led him to be abused, and almost imprisoned, in the land of his father-in-law. After his father-in-law oppressed him, I gave him Heavenly Knowledge, My foreknowledge, so that he could have what he needed for his house. And so, I passed on his father-in-law’s wealth in abundance to him (Genesis 31:31). At the appointed time he departed, and in anger his father-in-law and his people went after him to dispossess him. But My servant Jacob prayed to ME for protection, and I intervened. I spoke to Laban in a dream and warned him not to do him any harm. And he did so. But after this trial, which he brought behind him, there was before him the greatest of all: his brother, from whom he fled in his youth – for he had promised to take his life –. My Servant Jacob not only prayed this time, but he withdrew and fought with Me and did not let Me go until I pronounced a blessing upon him. Only then did he feel relieved and confident to go on his way. He recognized his mistake, amended as best he could with all his heart, and struggling before ME obtained the Blessing. I was for him. I spoke to his brother and appeased his heart, and I took away his anger from him and put peace in him toward his brother (Genesis 33:3-7). He that hath ears, let him hear; and he that hears, let him hear diligently what I say unto you.”

Two situations:

- For one, he only prayed day and night, the one who was behind him. But before this moment, he commanded his house to take away all the Anathemas – everything that did not honor me – and the only

one that remained with them was the one who died. For it is a great thing to go against the ALMIGHTY and his purposes (Genesis 35:2; Deuteronomy 7:26).

- The other situation, ahead of him, with his violent brother and his warriors. This situation merited not only prayer, but humiliation unto the dust before ME. To cry and groan before the Almighty, to fight the good fight of Faith, in order to be blessed to pass through the great storm that was ahead of him. There, I changed his name to Israel. There I blessed him. And there, I put a reminder in him, of that fight of Faith that made him victorious in ME” (Genesis 32:28-30).

“Israel led My Seed. And the dragon lay in wait for him and ambushed him from behind and ahead. But herein lies the patience of the saints, in that:

- keep My Commandments, My Law, My Commandments, and fear My Name (Revelation 14:12).

- They have My Testimony (Revelation 19:10).

- They fear to dishonor me, though the heavens roar over them.

Those who recognize my sacrifice for them, those whose Faith is grounded in ME, these, their feet shall never slip!”

“Why does the Dragon roar, despise, and want to do away with the mortal human being, the one who is fixed in the Fourth Commandment, the Seventh Day of the week, the Sabbath, the Shabbat?

Because:

- the mortal man who recognizes and accepts My Holy Day, will recognize that I AM THE CREATOR GOD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH (Exodus 20:8-11). There, the evolutionary and chaotic system will disappear: this vile Luciferian lie.

- The mortal man will also recognize, by worshiping on My Holy Day and recognizing Me as THE GOD AND CREATOR of the Sabbath, that I instituted Marriage¹⁹⁷ – on holy ground – between Man and

197-He referred them to the blessed days of Eden, when God pronounced all things “very good.” Then marriage and the Sabbath had their origin, twin institutions for the glory of God in the benefit of humanity. Then, as the Creator joined the hands of the holy pair in wedlock, saying, A man shall “leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife:

Woman. And therein do not enter the aberrations with which he makes mortals abominable before ME, by casting men with men and woman with woman (Genesis 2:1-3, 18-24).

- There also, he who acknowledges that I created, blessed, sanctified and set apart the Sabbath, the Seventh Day of the week, the Shabbat, kept holy, and acknowledges Me as the ONE WHO GIVES LIFE and all things are made by Me, shall every mortal shall know that to give your children in sacrifice to Molech is a capital sin¹⁹⁸ (Leviticus 18:21). There are no altars in high places today, but there are knives in the most comfortable chambers before learned men who say that mortal man has the right to take life – according to them, legally –. Thus, making the Dragon, mortal man abominable before ME, who does not give life, but believes he has the right to take it away through the sacrifice of his children in obedience and worship to the Dragon. The blood of these children cries out to ME from the earth! And I will avenge them in The Day of My Wrath.”

- “He who recognizes My Sabbaths, the Shabbat, as a Holy Day, set apart for JEHOVAH and His True People since the foundation of the World, will recognize that I created man, and out of his rib I created woman, and there I joined them together in Holy Wedlock.”

“The Dragon knows this. That is why he fights to exterminate the Seventh Day, the Sabbath, the Shabbat; for he who acknowledges it and keeps it as I have commanded, shall know that:

- adulteries,

and they shall be one” (Genesis 2:24), He enunciated the law of marriage for all the children of Adam to the close of time. That which the Eternal Father Himself had pronounced good was the law of highest blessing and development for man. - Thoughts From the Mount of Blessing, 63.

198-Parents who denounce the Canaanites for offering their children to Moloch, what are you doing? You are making a most costly offering to your mammon god, and then, when your children grow up unloved and unlovely in character, when they show decided impiety and a tendency to infidelity, you blame the faith you profess because it was unable to save them. You are reaping that which you have sown—the result of your selfish love of the world and neglect of the means of grace. You moved your families into places of temptation; and the ark of God, your glory and defense, you did not consider essential; and the Lord has not worked a miracle to deliver your children from temptation. - The Adventist Home, 137.

- fornications,
- homicide,
- dishonoring father and mother,
- coveting,
- to have other gods before ME, to bow down to them and worship them,

- taking My Name in vain, and,
- coveting one another's belongings and possessions;

thus – this Dragon, the Ancient Serpent, which is called the Devil and Satan – turns fallen mankind against Me by disobeying all these things and not wanting them to know that My Law leads to keeping all the other things that exist there in My Law, My Ten Commandments. That is why he fight to turn them against My Law of Government by hiding and denigrating, and bringing to the ground My Holy Sabbath, the Seventh Day, the Shabbat.”

“Thus, taking away and throwing away My Holy Day, the Seventh Day, the Sabbath, the Shabbat, he denigrates the mortal man who goes after his lies and worships him as if he were a god when he is a creature, who in a holy state was created by ME, and his heart was exalted and turned into a machine of destruction, provoking in the human being: Death, murders, abuses and all kinds of existing cruelty; slavery in all its forms by the method of life invented by him for the daily life of the mortal. He enslaves the masses in the cities¹⁹⁹, and makes them wear themselves out while still living, like puppets after the mirages of supposed happiness and achievements that he puts in front of them. He undermines the heart with his qualities: dissatisfaction, sadness, rebellion, hatred, fear, revenge, disappointment, among others, in order to dominate thus mortal man and work out his purposes, which are: to make My Creation abominable before ME and to destroy it. For his hatred of Me and My Kingdom he manifests against My Creation”.

199-It is Satan's purpose to attract men and women to the cities, and to gain this object he invents every kind of novelty and amusement, every kind of excitement. And the cities of the earth today are becoming as were the cities before the Flood. - Ministry to the Cities, 112.

“Being a creature superior to you, for He is a different creation, He does not sleep scheming the evil that He will bring to the world, one after the other, but for this there is still an appointed time; for mortal man has the capacity to decide to have therefore blessing or curse (Hebrews 2:7). To decide if they accept Me as their CREATOR and return to My Law, which is My government, My Law; or if they accept the Dragon and his laws. These laws that are abnormal, destructive, these impure laws that enslave the parents and put them in shackles so that they cannot protect their children; and, thus, the Dragon destroys them with spurious ideas and beliefs, bringing before them a lie, passing it off as truth. He will call evil good, and good evil, thus returning to what was of old in Sodom, Gomorrah, Admah and Zeboiim. My fury was kindled against them, because their wickedness was exceeding great, and their abominations filled the cup of iniquity (Isaiah 5:20-22). And I sent fire from heaven and consumed them, because their heart sought not repentance and was continually evil. There was their time of grace ended for them without them even noticing it; for, although they knew Abraham and His GOD, they would not follow in his footsteps and preferred the Dragon. And they obtained Death” (Jude 1:7).

“Therefore, blessed are those who sleep, who shall go to the grave resting in ME. For they shall rest from their labors, but their works shall continue; for their example of life, like that of Jacob, continues in the mind of the mortal man who seeks Me and keeps My commandments” (Revelation 14:13).

“So then, be aware, for The Beast is after you, from behind, after those who keep My Sabbath, the Seventh Day, the Sabbath, the Shabbat, to convince them with flattery to keep the spurious day, the day of the Sun, as the United States of America calls it; and, this, instigated by the Dragon.²⁰⁰ And ahead of you, The Image of The Beast, The Apos-

200-The Sabbath will be the great test of loyalty, for it is the point of truth especially controverted. When the final test shall be brought to bear upon men, then the line of distinction will be drawn between those who serve God and those who serve Him not. - Last Day Events, 225.

tate Protestant²⁰¹: United States of America, with great army, instigated also by the Dragon, will come to you in a plan of forced subjugation or extermination. And there, in the midst of these, My Inheritance: the descendants of Jacob, Israel. Therefore, whoever does not do as he did in the past in the face of the ambush that the Dragon instigated – behind him and ahead of him – will not survive”.

“You must decide whether to believe in ME and My Law of Government, My Law of Life, or the Dragon and his law of government, his law of destruction. You must decide whether to receive MY SEAL or His Mark. For, he who acknowledges the Shabbat, the Seventh Day, the Sabbath as My Holy Day will keep all the rest of The Law; for it is true, pure, and good. And I will deliver him from the hand of the Dragon, the Beast, and his Image, and he shall live with Me forever in the Heavenly Homeland! Take Heed to My Words, and you shall live; reject them, and you shall die. For the wages of sin is Death, but I died the death of the cross, that whosoever accepts Me and is baptized as I was when I was with you, may be saved (Romans 6:23). Here is the patience of the saints, those who keep The Commandments of GOD and have The Faith of JESUS (Revelation 14:12). For I, THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL, will not leave My people in the hand of the wicked, those who despise My Law. Nor will I allow, when they are judged by the spurious laws, the sentence to be executed. For My Eyes watch over My inheritance, and it shall exist forever; for My Mouth has spoken it”.

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us!

Testimony: 09-23-2023
(month 7 in the Time of the ETERNAL)

201-The “image to the beast” represents that form of apostate Protestantism which will be developed when the Protestant churches shall seek the aid of the civil power for the enforcement of their dogmas. - The Great Controversy, 445.

Day 34/40

Wait on the Lord, and keep his way, and he shall exalt thee to inherit the land: when the wicked are cut off, thou shalt see it.

“ Psalm 37:34

“I stand by those who fear Me, and My ear is attentive to help them. In the depths of the abyss The Beast plots further his plans of extermination (Revelation 11:7). His laboratories, hidden²⁰² from the masses, beget his evil plans and execute them with great expertise, directed by the one to whom they have sacrificed their souls to. With communications from the depths to heaven and earth, he seeks to make all kinds of disaster, and then shows himself as the savior and benefactor. He instigates the masses to attack each other and his thirst for blood is insatiable, trying to destroy everything in his path so that when he stations himself in front of them with death solutions — but they understand that they are for life —, they will follow his steps and adore him. A cunning plan, forged since the beginning of sin. Therefore, I tell you this so that you may understand his purposes and his end; for he who is awake shall never perish. For this reason, he entrenches mortals, one above the other, so that when they feel most secure, he will whip up a storm upon them. For this reason, I let you know since the beginning of time”.

“My Children dwelt in the mountains and the rebellious in the

202-Satan works through the elements also to garner his harvest of unprepared souls. He has studied the secrets of the laboratories of nature, and he uses all his power to control the elements as far as God allows. When he was suffered to afflict Job, how quickly flocks and herds, servants, houses, children, were swept away, one trouble succeeding another as in a moment. It is God that shields His creatures and hedges them in from the power of the destroyer. But the Christian world have shown contempt for the law of Jehovah, and the Lord will do just what He has declared that He would—He will withdraw His blessings from the earth and remove His protecting care from those who are rebelling against His law and teaching and forcing others to do the same. Satan has control of all whom God does not especially guard. He will favor and prosper some, in order to further his own designs; and he will bring trouble upon others and lead men to believe that it is God who is afflicting them. - Counsels on Health, 460.

plains.²⁰³ Because he who instigated The Tower of Babel, and even more, he who instigated in his wickedness and unbelief The Antediluvian World, continues to instigate today, and even more, controlling all through the pursuit of the vain desires of life (Genesis 11:1-9). Thus, he also lulls to sleep those who believe they follow My Steps with the common good, creating, and imposing laws, according to himself for the welfare of all. But his plans for control are wrapped in this appearance of piety” (2 Timothy 3:5-7).

“Striving to unify the religions, he has hunted the soul of Her To Whom I Deposited My Most Precious Salvific Truths. She, following in his footsteps, makes concession after concession with him and has weakened herself. And her hand will not be strengthened to withstand The Final Test, and she will surrender to him. This internal metamorphosis became an external act even today, in your time: tempting some, recommending others, and compelling others. And these inserted in The Flock a deadly weapon, in their bloodstream, with the motto: ‘give unto Caesar what is Caesar’s and to GOD, what is GOD’s’ (Matthew 22:21), but forgetting that it is necessary to obey Me rather than men (Athos 5:29). These reckless and presumptuous ones led their flock to the slaughter to be annihilated. There they put the final link to join themselves to Papal Rome’s final move, bypassing the right arm of the Angelic Message. Many were emboldened and proclaimed: ‘GOD is with us, who is against us?’ Thus, one by one they will fall by their own weight, for they spurned My Words and went after those of Beelzebub, who proclaimed life to all, when in reality introduced terror and death in those who came near to him. But the people perished for the sake of knowledge, and not because it did not exist, but because they did not

203-For a time the descendants of Noah continued to dwell among the mountains where the ark had rested. As their numbers increased, apostasy soon led to division. Those who desired to forget their Creator and to cast off the restraint of His law felt a constant annoyance from the teaching and example of their God-fearing associates, and after a time they decided to separate from the worshipers of God. Accordingly they journeyed to the plain of Shinar, on the banks of the river Euphrates. They were attracted by the beauty of the situation and the fertility of the soil, and upon this plain they determined to make their home. - Patriarchs and Prophets, 118.

seek it, they did not ask for it, and many closed their ears not listening to it (Hosea 4:6). I sent a message of warning, and it was despised by many. But, if this scorn had been by those who do not know My Truths, it would have been excused. But it was despised by those who claim to follow in My Footsteps. And this not being enough, even among those who do not know Me in all My Sayings a voice of warning was raised. And I brought a dream to an Irregular Line²⁰⁴, despised and marginalized for many, but of great value before My Eyes! This, before the deadly poison touched the bloodstream. But those who claimed to be My People, looking down upon it, did not listen to it”.

“Now therefore, he who has ears to hear, let him hear; and he who hears, let him listen; and he who listens, let him heed My words: you have been sold for a price! And while those who bought you go after you, the cows of Bashan and dumb dogs²⁰⁵ live off the herd. But their destiny is already determined (Isaiah 56:10-11). For she has already entered made agreement with Papal Rome behind the scenes, and soon it will be revealed. Therefore, fight for what is profitable to you, and come out of her, My people that you be not partakers of her sins; for the metamorphosis is almost complete in all its phases (Revelation 18:4).

204- The present showing is sufficient to prove to all who have the true missionary spirit that the “regular lines” may prove a failure and a snare. God helping his people, the circle of kings who dared to take such great responsibilities shall never again exercise their unsanctified power in the so-called “regular lines”. Too much power has been invested in unrevived, unreformed human agencies. - Spalding-Magan, pp. 175

205- Here we see that the church—the Lord’s sanctuary—was the first to feel the stroke of the wrath of God. The ancient men, those to whom God had given great light and who had stood as guardians of the spiritual interests of the people, had betrayed their trust. They had taken the position that we need not look for miracles and the marked manifestation of God’s power as in former days. Times have changed. These words strengthen their unbelief, and they say: The Lord will not do good, neither will He do evil. He is too merciful to visit His people in judgment. Thus “Peace and safety” is the cry from men who will never again lift up their voice like a trumpet to show God’s people their transgressions and the house of Jacob their sins. These dumb dogs that would not bark are the ones who feel the just vengeance of an offended God. Men, maidens, and little children all perish together. - Testimonies for the Church, Vol. 5, 1211.

Therefore, when she becomes a Sister of Babylon²⁰⁶, she will deceive many, as she is already doing. But let not your heart be troubled, nor be afraid, for I lose none of Mine Own (John 17:12). Those who are wise will understand.”

“Babylon, Papal Rome, spreads her tentacles in all directions, but only for An Appointed Time. Thus, with a habitation of demons and den of unclean spirits harboring every loathsome and unclean bird, she gave her wine to kings and merchants of the earth, and all who have committed fornication with her shall perish (Revelation 18:3). With the Arch-deceiver’s plan: to erase from the minds of men My Knowledge, she works actively, with great energy and resolute perseverance, in her purposes. For this reason, I it known to you that science would be increased to unseen proportions, for through it and oppressive laws, under the cloak of false piety, she would deceive many! This is one link in a series of events already predicted when I was among you and My Disciples, when they showed Me the beauties of the temple and there, on the Mount of Olives, I spoke to them of what would happen. And, before that, I spoke of these wonders to Daniel, The Prophet. But those whose cup is full of their evil “self” do not understand, for they live for their fleshly desires. Therefore, whoever has or puts his intellect in the hands of the adversary shall receive the same wages. But the times are revealed to those who seek me and meditate on me night and day.”

“Let no one be deceived: My Word is Faithful and True, and even a child can understand it! But the arrogant man goes to it and twists it for his own purposes, and gives dirty water, from its rotten source, for others to drink. There is no salvation in the violation of My Law of Government. It is for you to decide whether you follow after mortals, or after My Footsteps”.

“Take heed!”: the forces of evil will not abandon the final struggle, but every enacted law, every moved made, will be toward their purpose of the fierce struggle they will make. Therefore, do not sleep!”

206-We are in danger of becoming a sister to fallen Babylon, of allowing our churches to become corrupted, and filled with every foul spirit, a cage for every unclean and hateful bird. - Manuscript Releases, no. 21,380.

“I prepare you for the final battle. You do well to take heed to hear My Words. Every preparatory trial shall not depart from you, for he whom I call I qualify in all symmetry. He who thinks he stands firm, let him unbind himself from this mortal thinking! (1 Corinthians 10:12) And he who thinks he can overcome is already overcome. Evil powers in the air are hard at work preparing their triumphal entry into the visible world, and that which is not seen by human eyes will be seen. Thus, swift laws of great scope will run the globe until they weave it with their deadly spider’s web”.

“The evil one knows who will serve him and obey his words. He knows where his malignity is implanted in the mortal mind and heart. And these will be his allies and shall be like him: the accuser of their brethren. But fear not, for he who dies to the evil “self” will be safe in ME.”

“Prepare yourselves, I say unto you, prepare yourselves! Go forth into the secluded places of The Earth. Use My Medicine in total trust in ME. Many will sleep, for even for this there is an appointed time; for these will not withstand the end, and I will shelter them for My Return. Abominable – dietary– laws are among you. You do well to be diligent in cultivating your own food²⁰⁷ , so that by your stomach you be not thrown into the Lake of Fire”.

“Fight against the Seven Ways to Fall, which hold you back from doing your duty, and remove every Anathema from you. Egypt enslaves in every sphere of mortals’ basic needs and brings his novelties in front of them presenting them as indispensable; but his deadly devices are deceitful. Babylon entangles with her tentacles the life of him who pays attention to her and follows her. Egypt, with The Anathemas, and Babylon, with The Seven Ways to Fall, ensnares mortals daily without them perceiving it. Therefore, come out of her My people and touch

207-Again and again the Lord has instructed that our people are to take their families away from the cities, into the country, where they can raise their own provisions; for in the future the problem of buying and selling will be a very serious one. We should now begin to heed the instruction given us over and over again: Get out of the cities into rural districts, where the houses are not crowded closely together, and where you will be free from the interference of enemies.—Letter 5, 1904. - Selected Messages Vol. 2, 141.

not the unclean thing! (2 Corinthians 6:17) Fight to break your infatuation and cease to be deceived by false righteousness, which comes from your self-sufficiency. Let THE HOLY SPIRIT produce in you sincere repentance and lead you to confession of these, so that you may be cleansed of your sins. Only thus, at the foot of My Cross, can you accept My Justice in you. For he who is not with Me, is against Me, and he who does not gather with Me, scatters. This is My Justice, which is imparted to you through your Faith in Me”.

“Those who choose to continue with lukewarmness²⁰⁸, formalism, and clinging to their own ideas and preconceptions, which are their self-righteousness, will be defeated in the Shaking, and will be given to oblivion forever. Today is the time of the Great Shaking in those who claim to be My People, for The Direct Testimony has always created this act with the purpose of the actual cleansing among those who claim to be Jews and are not, and My True Servants (Revelation 3:9). Those who will not endure The Truth in all its splendor and rise up against it, claiming peace and security, according to them in ME: their own lukewarm walk will be deadly to them, and their end will be as in Jerusalem.”

“But as many as receive them as Great Heavenly Love in aid of your salvation and do them, shall be purified, and they shall be saved. Seek to work thus, with all your heart, having a Spirit of Prayer, seeking a Spirit of Truth. For Truth alone will set you free (John 8:32). Striving daily to be converted, a Real Conversion, in a self-sacrificing spirit. Creating in you also a Spirit of Real Praise in thanksgiving. Thus, THE HOLY SPIRIT will visit you and invest you with His power; for He can only dwell in those who strive to reflect My Character.”

“So also, The Direct, True Message reflects the lukewarm-hearted. Their deficiency in Christian devotion and fervor will become more and more visible. For these are unwilling to depart from their desires and prejudices. They only desire to participate in the work for their

208-The church is composed of imperfect, erring men and women, who call for the continual exercise of charity and forbearance. But there has been a long period of general lukewarmness; a worldly spirit coming into the church has been followed by alienation, faultfinding, malice, strife, and iniquity. Testimony Treasures, vol. 2, 16

own benefit, but their lives deny their walk with Me, thus reflecting, as open letters, that My Grace is not internalized in their hearts. Just as lukewarm water produces nausea and vomiting – and cases of intoxication is effective – so, the indifference of an unconverted heart, I cannot endure. It would have been better if such had never been called Christians, for they are a stumbling block to those who desire to seek me with all their hearts (Luke 17:1-2). Would that they had been cold or hot, for those who are lukewarm I vomit” (Revelation 3:15-16).

“Therefore, I say unto you, do you want to be sanctified in ME? Do you want My Righteousness to be imparted to you? Surrender to ME, and A New Power will take possession of your hearts. What you cannot do for yourselves it will accomplish then, for this work is supernatural; and so, supernaturally, it is introduced into you. Thus, this Power sets its throne on your frontlets making your body its fortress. And thus, commanded, directed, strengthened, and guarded by Him, you will be preserved from a world in full rebellion against My Law of Government. For the soul that thus guarded is unreachable by the assaults of the evil one. Therefore, take heed to My Words: I call you to total repentance and conversion, so that My Justice and forgiveness may rest upon you. Thus, your daily life will walk to sanctification, and thus, THE HOLY SPIRIT, in the form of THE LATTER RAIN, as tongues of fire, will rest upon you (Acts 2:1-3), and it will burn in you and lead you to proclaim My Eternal Gospel. And so, to you, sealed, will be gathered the final harvest, which, also sealed, will be ready to enter My Kingdom and live with Me for Eternity. So I guard the way of those who will inherit The Earth when the sinner shall be cut off from it, for I will cut off every root and branch (Malachi 4:1) and after the saints have lived with Me in the heavenly abodes for a thousand years, I will descend with them, and purify the Earth from all wickedness²⁰⁹, from its root: the Dragon; to its branches: his followers.”

209-“I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away.” Revelation 21:1. The fire that consumes the wicked purifies the earth. Every trace of the curse is swept away. No eternally burning hell will keep before the ransomed the fearful consequences of sin. - The Great Controversy, 674.

I have seen the wicked in great power, and spreading himself like a green bay tree.

“ Psalm 37:35

“I search throughout The Earth for those who think of ME to reach out to them and show them My wonders. So in their sorrow I may wipe away their tears, since they wait trustingly in ME. He shall never thirst, for like the grass of the field he shall have his morning and evening dew. These, like Abraham, Moses, and David, were brought up in humble homes²¹⁰ and did not waste their youth in worldly amusements. They struggled with poverty and hardship. Very young, they learned to work. Their faculties and vigor, and their bodily flexibility were due to outdoor activity. They unavoidably depended on their own resources, which they obtained with their hands, struggling with obstacles and great difficulties. And they learned the best lessons of courage and perseverance, confidence, and self-control. Of simple tastes and temperate habits was their testimony. And they were governed by Principles, and grew in purity, strong and true. When called to execute the great works of their lives they put all their mental and physical effort, good spirits, intelligence to devise and execute plans. They were steadfast to resist the enemy, and this made them great powers of good in your world. Such is the life of him who thinks on ME, meditates on ME, and is guided by ME!”

“All three led peoples and nations. Their responsibility was extremely great. In every kind of situation that existed among those they led I was their Counselor. If they had not had such a development in their childhood and youth, they would not have been able to respond to the height of My Purposes for them. Thus, though each of them had his

210-So with the great majority of the best and noblest men of all ages. Read the history of Abraham, Jacob, and Joseph; of Moses, David, and Elisha. Study the lives of men of later times who have most worthily filled positions of trust and responsibility. How many of these were reared in country homes. They knew little of luxury. They did not spend their youth in amusement. - The Adventist Home, 134.

slip, they did not remain on the ground, but arose in humiliation and supplication, grasping My Hand. And I sustained each of them, even to the end of their days. Yet, of the three, one stood out the most. Amidst great afflictions and hardships, he lived before My Presence and longed for the better world, and the earthly, to him, became worthless. And he lives with Me for Eternity, for I raised him from the dead, and his part was no more among them”.

“Just as Moses, when THE HOLY SPIRIT takes possession of the mortal who seeks me, He transforms the life and thoughts, and evil actions are abandoned and replaced by love, humility and peace. So it is in you, and casts out sadness, and thus The Heavenly Light is reflected in you. So comes the blessing – by Faith – to the soul who surrenders itself completely to ME. There, then, where no mortal can see, a being is transformed into My Image, and thus mortal man is fit to live eternally with Me in Heaven (2 Corinthians 3:18). Therefore, pay attention. It is necessary for you to be transformed daily through the Work and Power of the HOLY SPIRIT. Pay attention to Him, for He does not speak of His own, but takes from Mine and gives it to you for the salvation of your souls.”

“My FATHER accepted My Sacrifice. I, made My Sacrifice for you, making Myself the Sacrifice. THE HOLY SPIRIT shows you, in all fullness, The Sacrifice I made for you so that you, by accepting it, may be cleansed by it; under one Law of Government, one DEITY, one Perfect Plan of Salvation for the cure of the disease of sin in the suffering mortal. And so, though alive, yet without ME, you are dead, in ME, though you are dead, you shall live. If you are willing to follow My Commands, you will be molded so that the deformity in you may become, by the Power of the HOLY SPIRIT, in perfect symmetry, acceptable to ME, in Sacrifice for you, before My Heavenly Father. For THE HOLY SPIRIT will imprint in him who receives Him The Purity and The Holiness without which no one will see Me, by bringing them to My Sacrifice in humiliation and supplication for the forgiveness of your sins. And thus, after forgiveness, comes reconciliation between ME and you”.

“Like Enoch, Moses and Elijah, they will live in the celestial atmosphere until the time of My coming for you to dwell with Me eternally.

For, like the impression of seal on wax shall My Character be reflected through you.²¹¹ And you will, by My Power, illuminate the world with My Glory, and many will be saved by this! And thus, together with them and the saints who sleep in the cold grave, shall arise when I come in the clouds of heaven with thousands upon thousands of angels wrapped in all My Glory before the eyes of every mortal. And, sounding the trumpet, the dead in ME shall rise for Eternal Salvation: those who loved My Sayings and walked in them, death shall hold those righteous ones no more. And, together with the living righteous saints, they will be gathered together by My Holy Angels, and I will receive them in the air, and they will live with Me, for Eternity” (1 Thessalonians 4:13-17).

“Therefore, verily, verily, I say unto you, this generation, which is seeing all the signs that I gave to My disciples, will not pass away without this happening. But only My FATHER who is in Heaven knows the exact time of this. But watch and do not sleep! For he who does not watch, even if he is next to the one who watches, will not be saved. Thus, one will be taken for salvation and the other left for perdition. So also, even in the cares of the final preparation, one may be taken, sealed unto salvation, and the other left, set apart unto perdition (Luke 17:34). For it is what dwells in you that transforms your being, and this is brought out in the fruits. For the appearance of piety is death, but True Godliness is a new essence in you that bears witness of you unto salvation. Therefore, I advise you to fix your eyes upon My Law, My Commandments, My Statutes.²¹² Thus, THE HOLY SPIRIT will fasten

211 - What are you doing, brethren, in the great work of preparation? Those who are uniting with the world, are receiving the worldly mold, and preparing for the mark of the beast. Those who are distrustful of self, who are humbling themselves before God and purifying their souls by obeying the truth,—these are receiving the heavenly mold, and preparing for the seal of God in their foreheads. When the decree goes forth, and the stamp is impressed, their character will remain pure and spotless for eternity. - Christian Experience and Teachings of Ellen G. White, 191.

212 - But [The Lord] did not stop with giving them the precepts of the Decalogue. The people had shown themselves so easily led astray that He would leave no door of temptation unguarded. Moses was commanded to write, as God should bid him, judgments and laws giving minute instruction as to what was required. These directions relating to the duty of the people to God, to one another, and to the stranger were only the principles of the Ten

them upon you. Thus, these fixed into your being, will create in you the strength to be faithful, by My Power, to the observance of My Holy Day, The Shabbat, The Seventh Day of the week, in the face of the apostasy that engulfs the world through the deadly rebellion of the Dragon, The Ancient Serpent who is called the Devil and Satan, who gives of his breath to Papal Rome, The Beast, and makes her believe she has the right to change My Holy Day for a spurious day of worship, the first day of the week, the day of the Sun, as The Image calls it, Apostate Protestantism, the United States of America, with its strong arm, which has precise laws of obedience to venerate the day of the sun instead of My Holy Day, The Sabbath, The Seventh Day, The Shabbat with pressure of sanctions, penalties and, finally, capital punishment”.

“This pressure of power can only be withstood by those who have My Law enthroned in you, and Faith grounded in ME; for, this being so, you will be protected by the ministry of My holy angels. Thus, those who keep My Holy Day, The Seventh Day, The Sabbath, The Shabbat –which leads them to love and also to accept the rest of My Law of Government–, will be sealed by THE HOLY SPIRIT for salvation (Ephesians 1:13-14). And those who accept the spurious day as a day of worship – the first day of the week, the day of the Sun, as the United States of America calls it – will bow down in worship to The Beast and His Image and will be marked for eternal destruction. These things defined, My People – those who worship on My Holy Day, the Shabbat, and keep My Commandments – will be unmoved before The Time of Final Trouble without a MEDIATOR, THE HOLY SPIRIT; and will be protected from the infestation of sin. Thus, these are preserved from the destruction of The Seven Bowls, The Seven Last Plagues. Therefore,

Commandments amplified and given in a specific manner, that none need err. They were designed to guard the sacredness of the ten precepts engraved on the tables of stone. - Patriarchs and Prophets, 364.

Christ, who went before Moses in the wilderness, made the principles of morality and religion more clear by particular precepts, specifying the duty of man to God and his fellow-men, for the purpose of protecting life, and guarding the sacred law of God, that it should not be entirely forgotten in the midst of an apostate world. - Review and Herald, 05/06/1875.

if you hear the invitation of My Mercy, heed it! For many hear, but not all listen. Few will be those who will humble themselves as a child to be accepted into My Kingdom!”

“MY SEAL will never be where there is impurity, whether male or female, for those who are lovers and ambitious of the world will never die to their evil “self”. MY SEAL will be placed on those who stand before ME without blemish. These are the ones who will inherit The Heavenly Homeland. Therefore: take heed! The day to ally yourselves to ME is before you, you do well to surrender yourselves body, soul, and spirit before ME, and thus, impelled by THE HOLY SPIRIT, He will convince you:

- of sin, letting you know your transgression;
- of Justice, that only in ME can you be cleansed, and your sins erased, when My Blood is imputed to you by your total surrender to ME; and,
- of judgment, for, if you surrender yourselves completely to ME, you will be delivered from Eternal Death, but, if you reject ME, you will cease to exist eternally.

I tell you this so that you may be wise, for I will do nothing without revealing it to My Servants, the Prophets” (Amos 3:7).

“On My Solemn Days, there are great activities and preparations in My Kingdom and on Earth, for everything is governed by My Times, and not by yours.”²¹³

“Heed most attentively to My Words: though the Dragon strives to overthrow My Holy Day, he will not succeed, for though all the world proclaims the spurious day in compulsory worship, My Truth shall be unstoppable. Therefore, stand firm with The Real Steadfastness, allowing the preparation and transformation you need to overcome in order to see My Face and live eternally. Wrestle with your desires and place them, in ME, under bondage and you will be victorious! For the wicked man will always exalt himself and stretch out his hands in apparent quiet victory; but those who hope in ME, anchored in ME, these

213-n like manner the types which relate to the second advent must be fulfilled at the time pointed out in the symbolic service. - The Great Controversy, 399.

Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was not:
yea, I sought him, but he could not be found.

“ Psalm 37:36

“Listen carefully all nations: ‘He who is to come will come and will not delay to reward each one according to his works’ (Hebrews 10:37-39; Revelation 22:12). He who has lived for My Kingdom, his reward shall be for salvation; for he has drawn near to Me and has drawn others into My Kingdom. He who lived for himself, his reward shall be for destruction, for he lived for the works of his father, the Devil, and sought his destruction and the destruction of others.”

“Remember Judas. He had two kinds of experiences: the inner and the outer, the human and the Divine. Satan shaped the human and I fought for the Divine to shape his spirit.²¹⁴ Yet, although it was My desire that Judas be impacted and converted, given the privilege he had of walking with Me, in his decisions he sentimentally blended his religious beliefs as real and mandatory according to him in order to carry out the purposes he believed were necessary. This opened the door to the adversary, and he enthroned him in his being. There was no lesson I imparted among My Disciples to which Judas did not raise some objection or complaint. His discomfort before My Words and acts was evident to all. But it was very deceitful and subtle, and My Royal Disciples believed that it was temporary. But I saw how the evil one was taking possession of his being little by little. Kept with Me at all times, before the Death at the Cross, he was enlightened time after time by the light of My Truth, of My Justice and Love. And, although it knocked at

214-How tenderly the Saviour dealt with him who was to be His betrayer! In His teaching, Jesus dwelt upon principles of benevolence that struck at the very root of covetousness. He presented before Judas the heinous character of greed, and many a time the disciple realized that his character had been portrayed, and his sin pointed out; but he would not confess and forsake his unrighteousness. He was self-sufficient, and instead of resisting temptation, he continued to follow his fraudulent practices. Christ was before him, a living example of what he must become if he reaped the benefit of the divine mediation and ministry; but lesson after lesson fell unheeded on the ears of Judas. - *The Desire of Ages*, 295.

his door, he – before his preconceived ideas – did not let it in. He had everything to become a great spokesman of My Words and to impart My Kingdom to others, but his troubled spirit of selfishness and criticism prevented him from growing in ME”.

“The ambition of Judas and his feeling of being greater than others led him to believe that he was the chosen one among all to lead them, and even Me. Thus, his heart was divided amidst his speculations: loving the worldly, but at the same time not wanting to renounce ME. Without a total surrender to ME, for his belief was vain and superficial, he resolved and reasoned that he would be the one who would impel me to reign. Thus, in this sentiment, which many practice in wanting, according to them, to help me, Judas betrayed me and delivered me to the Clergy who – surrendered to the father of perdition, although they boasted of being learned in the Biblical Law – served Beelzebub with their acts. Which is why I declared: ‘Do what they say, but not what they do.’” (Matthew 23:1-4)

“Therein lay Judas’ failure: in not allowing My Will to be done in his life illuminating the hidden chambers of his being so that he could realize who was controlling him and infesting his being. Likewise, you, today, have been infested by the Laodicean tendency. It is easier for a cold man to die to the evil “self” than for a lukewarm man, for the Laodicean state believes that for knowing the wonderful set of Solid and logically elaborated Truths he is above others, with an unattainable spiritual excellence (Revelation 3:14). Such was the case with Judas. With the knowledge of everything he needed in order to save himself, but with his inner evil “self” alive, he lost himself having The Light shining before him!”

“Many reason that obeying the ritual to the letter exempts them from the required inner transformation. But verily, verily, I say unto you, works without faith are ineffectual; but faith without works is dead (James 2:17). Judas, as a good Laodicean, saw himself rich and in need of nothing in light of his preconceived ideas of having Me rule and him being as regent at My side. There, his state was wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked. And though many times I spoke to his

mind and heart, he would not accept the remedy.²¹⁵ His resolution that he knew what was right, led him to physical and eternal death (Matthew 27:5). There is no salvation apart from ME (Isaiah 43:11-15). In a lukewarm state mortal man cannot receive My Healing Light from that disease of mortal sin, for the Laodicean state thinks it knows and has it all; it feels it is well and already sanctified, like those who disregarded the sign of ancient Jerusalem, who remained in it and the earth drank their blood.²¹⁶ In this state, these do not open their hearts to My Remedy”.

“Only when the evil “self” is killed in you, by your will and My Power, then My Fire, will draw out all dross from you and purify you internally in mind and heart, and, thus, the spirit will sing Hosannas to My Name! Thus, will I impute to you, I will apply My Justice to you, to make you righteous by My merits before My FATHER, thus covering you with white garments. And so, your nakedness will be covered, and your eyes may be anointed with Eye-salve, by My Power, and you will be able to see what is not seen by the naked eye and will live at My Feet, and will never depart from My Path”.

“Then, only then, when your breaches have been repaired in Me and your paths have been raised up by My Power which rests in you will you help others to be enlighten with the Grace and Light that transformed you. And I will deliver before these – who follow Me in Faith and keep My Commandments and put them into works – the synagogue of Satan at their feet – who claim to be of My People but are not –” (Isaiah 58:12-14; Revelation 3:9).

“These, whose Laodicean state has left them unable to see, unders-

215-Judas had the same opportunities as had the other disciples. He listened to the same precious lessons. But the practice of the truth, which Christ required, was at variance with the desires and purposes of Judas, and he would not yield his ideas in order to receive wisdom from Heaven. - The Desire of Ages, 294.

216-In their fury the soldiers hurled blazing brands into the chambers adjoining the temple, and then with their swords they slaughtered in great numbers those who had found shelter there. Blood flowed down the temple steps like water. Thousands upon thousands of Jews perished. Above the sound of battle, voices were heard shouting: “Ichabod!”—the glory is departed. - The Great Controversy, 33.

tand, and apply My Truths to them, and who will betray My True People, will recognize that I have loved those who have little strength, but who keep My Word and have not denied My Name. Those righteous ones will I keep from the hour of trial which is to come upon The Whole World as a test upon those who dwell upon The Earth.”

“He who hears, let him hear, for My Reward will be great for all who love Me and keep My Commandments. Therefore, die to the old man, unlearn that which makes you feel good when you are miserable, poor, blind, and naked before Me. Depose your proud heart, abandoning your own spiritual infatuation, breaking your heart to pieces upon ME, THE LIVING ROCK OF SALVATION. So shall you take hold, by Faith in ME, of My Righteousness – which I will be able to impute to you – so that you may be ready in ME and be able to impart it to others. This is not bought with money, for it has no price that mortal man can pay. Therefore, I paid the price in dying on the Cross for you; thus, I give it to you freely if you come to ME with a contrite and humble heart, which I will never despise. Resolve therefore this day whom you will serve, for a great trial is before you (Joshua 24:15). And upon this stands your eternal life or your eternal death. I advise to you Life, for the wicked man will be for a moment and soon will pass away, and though he be sought, he shall be found no more. For, with fornication, there shall come upon her in one day: plagues, death, weeping and famine, and she shall be consumed by My Judgments! And those who were her lovers shall mourn for her, for in her were their delights; but they shall see her and exclaim: ‘You, Babylon, Mother of Confusion, Papal Rome, and Your Image, how mighty you were! And in one day destruction fell upon you!’ For, This Fornicating Harlot who thinks herself mighty and thinks she rules in heaven and earth, throwing My Commandments to the ground, changing all that she desires in it, even My Holy Day, The Seventh Day, The Shabbat, for the spurious day, the first day of the week, the day of the Sun, as proclaimed by the United States of America, shall be destroyed for this, in like manner” (Daniel 7:25).

“Whoever does not lay down his Laodicean state and become Philadelphia, there also will be his ruin (Revelation 3:7-13). Therefore:

- search for Old Paths,

- ask for them and, after finding them,
- walk through them.

And it shall be well with you, and you shall live with me forever (Jeremiah 6:16). Beware of false prophets who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. By their fruits you shall know them" (Matthew 7:15-23).

"But be not ignorant that one day in My Kingdom is as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day. I do not delay, as many think, but My patience is extended so that all may come to repentance (2 Peter 3:8-10). But when this time is ended, I will come to you as a thief coming in the night, who is not expected, and all will see me at once. And there, amid hosannas and gnashing of teeth, I will physically separate My sheep from the goats forever" (Matthew 25:31-46; 1 Thessalonians 5:1-7).

"Today is the acceptable day! Seek me while I may be found and while I am near! (Isaiah 55:6-7) And you shall live forever and ever! Therefore, search the Scriptures, for they testify of ME and of Him who sent me, and of the OTHER COMFORTER, who still abides among you, longing already to be within you. Therefore, do not sleep and be sober".

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us!

Testimony: 09-26-2023
(month 7 in the Time of the ETERNAL)

Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright:
for the end of that man is peace.

“ Psalm 37:37

“Have you seen a righteous man begging bread? (Psalm 37:25) He shall pass through the waters and not be drowned, and through fire and not be burned (Isaiah 43:2-3). For though the wicked lie in wait to take away his livelihood from him and to spread a net for him, he is delivered from them all by My power. For the righteous cries out and is heard; and the upright I have carved in the palm of My hands (Isaiah 49:16). Though trouble come upon him, I, THE CREATOR and OWNER OF THE ELEMENTS, will command them in favor of those who fear Me and keep My Commandments; those whose fear is to dishonor Me and whose delight is to follow in My footsteps.”

“Learn from David. In the wake of his transgressions, he humbled his heart before ME with repentance and contrition of spirit. Yet not only did he accept and acknowledge his sins and come to ME for forgiveness, but he believed that in him the promise of forgiveness would be fulfilled. He believed that I would hear him and accept his repentance, which came from the depths of his soul (Psalm 51:16-19). Thus believing, without doubting, fully in ME, although the consequences of his sins were not taken away, he remained clinging to ME, trusting that I had forgiven him. A sign of this was, that I chose Jedidiah (Solomon) to reign after him” (2 Samuel 12:24-25).

“Though his tribulations were many because of his iniquities, yet turning away from them once and for all, I sustained him, and his heart dwelt in peace and safety in ME. Even after his sin of censuring the people, he asked to be beneath My Hand and not under the hand of any mortal.²¹⁷ Meditate on this with great attention, that you may obtain, in

217-The king's answer was, "I am in a great strait: let us fall now into the hand of the Lord; for His mercies are great: and let me not fall into the hand of man." The land was smitten with pestilence, which destroyed seventy thousand in Israel. The scourge had not yet entered the capital, when "David lifted up his eyes, and saw the angel of the Lord stand between

ME, to a heart like that of David, My son”.

“When he really recognized his sin, and it was pointed out to him, he truly humbled himself before ME; and, believing with all his heart that I forgave him, he experienced peace in his heart and acted according to the Faith he had in ME, and with the deep conviction that I imputed My Righteousness to him. And so, in total Faith, he felt forgiven. Though many still condemned him, he knew in Whom he trusted and recognized that I do not lose a case that is totally surrendered to ME. Thus, day after day, My son David lived in this conviction and sang psalms to My Name, and spoke to Me in prayer, in thanksgiving, and peace coming from a heart held captive by My Love and Mercy towards him.”

“David had his sin before him, but not to live in sorrow for it, but as a reminder that he might not commit it again, and so it was. Thus, David became a man after My own heart (Acts 13:22) and I loved him, and will love him for Eternity, for whoever comes to ME, I will not cast out (John 6:37-40). And with whosoever I knock at the door, and he opens to Me, will I sup with and he with Me (Revelation 3:20). Therefore, ‘Blessed is he whose transgression is forgiven and whose sin is covered’ (Psalm 32:1-11) ‘Blessed is the man whom the LORD does not impute iniquity and in whose spirit there is no guile’ (Psalm 32:1-11) My Sacrifice is sufficient to forgive any sin in you when you acknowledge, accept, make amends, and confess in humiliation and contrition of spirit. Thus, I come to you, and I will see your heart and examine your mind, if your resolution of repentance is real, and if so, I erase all your sins and write beside your name: ‘Forgiven’ in My Blood²¹⁸, which I gave

the earth and the heaven, having a drawn sword in his hand stretched out over Jerusalem. Then David and the elders of Israel, who were clothed in sackcloth, fell upon their faces.” The king pleaded with God in behalf of Israel: “Is it not I that commanded the people to be numbered? even I it is that have sinned and done evil indeed; but as for these sheep, what have they done? let Thine hand, I pray Thee, O Lord my God, be on me, and on my father’s house; but not on Thy people, that they should be plagued.” - Patriarchs and Prophets, 748.

218-I call upon you who minister in sacred things to be converted men before you go forth to act any part in the cause of my Master. Now is your time to seek a preparation and readiness for the fearful test which is before us—that holiness without which no man shall see God. Let none say, My way is hid from the Lord; God taketh no knowledge of my ways.

for you on Calvary's Cross. Thus, having a new opportunity to live fully having settled accounts with Me, you must set up watch night and day with My weapons before the adversary, who will fight tirelessly, while there is still time, for you to again stain your record with the mortal sin that comes from him”.

“Take heed: The righteous falls and comes back and rises again and is forgiven in ME (Proverbs 24:16). But the righteous does not fall again and again into the same sin, or else he would not be righteous”.

“The life of David. Pay attention to it. He committed adultery, killed, censured; but he acknowledged, repented even to the dust of them, and never fell into them again! This example I give you for your reflection. For, he who receives My forgiveness is not only forgiven, but strengthened not to make the same mistake again, and thus, from victory to victory, to climb with My helping Hand every deadly disease of sin that exists in you. For he who comes to ME must believe that I AM THAT I AM and in ME all is made new. This is your task: to climb in Faith in ME overcoming all sin existing in you, all evil speaking, which separates you from Eternal Life. When man has evidence of My Power in his life and he errs, there are strong consequences, according to the knowledge he had gained which he disregarded in his transgression”.

“Remember Nebuchadnezzar. I bestowed upon him to know ME. I showed him My prophetic Times until My Coming; and, before My Servant Daniel, he had great evidence of My Words and Power. Before the fiery furnace, when his heart was lifted up, and he erected a statue for his veneration before his kingdom and My Servants, Daniel's friends, did not bow their knees before it, he had to acknowledge that they were right, that they recognized My Law and obeyed it, and therefore did not bow down, but put their Faith completely in ME, and I manifested Myself. And this kingdom was left no other option but to worship Me as THE ONLY TRUE GOD (Daniel 3:1-27). But his heart was lifted up and, in spite of the warning, he did not surrender it to ME,

Now it may be it is not too late. Now it may be you can repent. But even if pardon is written against your names, you will sustain terrible loss; for the scars you have made upon your souls will remain. - Testimonies to Ministers and Gospel Workers, 447.

but persevered in this, and he was placed among the beasts until The Appointed Time when he recognized, with his whole being, he was fully repentant, that I AM THE ONLY TRUE GOD, and everything exists by My Power; I take away kings and I set up kings. Thus, coming to himself, he worshipped Me and acknowledged with great humiliation and contrition of spirit, that I do not tolerate pride in those who claim to know Me, but their ways are continually evil (Daniel 4:29-37). Thus, this convert to ME bore witness that my judgments are just and true”.

“But in his place, after his days were past, there came a rash man, a wicked man, whom My soul abhorred, for in the face of the evidence, he closed his heart, walking after his transgressions. And so, profaning that which I took as holy, his mockery was cut off the same day. For woe to him who, recognizing My Greatness, not only scorns Me, but profanes that which I sanctify. Thus, this one was removed after the interpretation of his end by My Servant Daniel, and, in his place, I placed one, who after knowing Me and seeing My Power, praised Me and promoted to all that they should praise Me and that all should acknowledge Me as THE ONLY LIVING GOD THAT I AM FOREVER, and that My Kingdom shall remain forever and ever. Thus, My Servant Daniel lived in peace and prosperity in his reign, and after this also, so that I could give him My Words, My revelations of what would come to pass; for I will do nothing, without revealing it to My Servants, The Prophets”.

“Now pay attention: an image, or worship of it, in The Appointed Time. A decree, which restricted the freedom of worship. I have told you before, everything in My Word has been left there for **the wise** to understand:

- those who cry out to ME night and day,
- those who seek me in spirit and in truth,
- those who keep and carry out My commandments,
- those whose faith is not moved by the storm,
- those who are blessed because their sin has been blotted out”.

“Today, before you, there rises an image, a decree – The Image or spurious monument – born of Babylon, Papal Rome, which promotes the total veneration of the Dragon, with whom it is cast in love. Her monument is the day of the Sun, the first day of the week, as it is called

in the United States of America. This Harlot, drunk in the wine of her fornications, clothed in purple and scarlet, sitting as a queen among the hills, has created this monument, and as a religious power, she appeals to the civil power to make a decree of exclusive worship before her monument (Revelation 17:1-5). For be not ignorant of this: what was, shall be (Daniel 3:1-7; Revelation 13:3-4,15). Thus, This Harlot, The Beast, Papal Rome, pursues as it does, now, her course of unification; and she will achieve it, and will obtain civil power to decree the worship of her spurious monument.²¹⁹ But My True Children, like Daniel and his companions, will stand on the side of The Truth, only worshipping My True Monument: The Seventh Day of the week, The Sabbath, The Shabbat, and will not bow their knees to Baal. And My Light shall shine before all, for it comes from Above and lives in them, and they shall light up every corner of the Earth, and Truth shall spring from the Earth! And every mortal will have evidence, by My Faithful Watchmen and by My Power in them, for they are invested by THE HOLY SPIRIT, that My Law is Unique and Universal, that it is not annulled, as the Dragon – Satan –, and The Beast – Papal Rome –, and His Image – United States of America –, proclaim” (Revelation 13:15).

“There, as Nebuchadnezzar commanded universal homage to all, so the Three Unclean Spirits will now do in the manner of Frogs; My True Children will be left standing, those who obey and keep My Commandments (Revelation 16:13-14), and thus, they shall be delivered, as Daniel and his friends of old (Daniel 3:17-18). Exposed thus The Truth in all its splendor, the final harvest will be made, and Babylon shall fall. And as she gave to drink of the intoxicating cup of her fornications to the kings and merchants of The Earth, and spread her Confusion over the globe, so shall I give her of the Bowls of the Fury of My Wrath; for her sins have come to ME and I have been reminded of her wickedness

219-None are condemned until they have had the light and have seen the obligation of the fourth commandment. But when the decree shall go forth enforcing the counterfeit sabbath, and the loud cry of the third angel shall warn men against the worship of the beast and his image, the line will be clearly drawn between the false and the true. Then those who still continue in transgression will receive the mark of the beast. - Evangelism, 234.

thereof (Revelation 14:8-10; 18:1-3). Therefore: Come out of her, My people! Go to My Word and learn My sayings, and know that I AM THE CREATOR GOD, who made the heaven, the earth, the sea, and all that in them is, in six days, and I rested The Seventh Day, The Sabbath, The Shabbat; and blessed it, and sanctified it, and kept it (Exodus 20:2-11), and this is and shall be blessed and holy forever. For my law is pure and good, and is given unto you out of love, that it may be well with you, and that all who come to it may come to repentance and be saved in My Blood by obedience to it.”

“Beware of worshipping The Beast and His Image, keeping His spurious day and worshipping in it, for he who does this shall surely die. For:

- thou shalt have no other gods before ME (Exodus 20:3).

- thou shalt not make unto thee a graven image, nor any likeness of *any thing* that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth: thou shalt not bow down thyself unto them, nor serve them; for I Jehovah thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, upon the third and upon the fourth generation of them that hate me, and showing lovingkindness unto thousands of them that love me and keep my commandments. (Exodus 20:4-6).

- thou shalt not take the name of Jehovah thy God in vain; for Jehovah will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain. (Exodus 20:7).”

“He that bows down and worships on the spurious day, which the Beast and the Dragon and the Image promote, after learning My Truth, shall perish, because he violates My Law of Government. For to violate My Monument, My Holy Day, The Seventh Day of the week, The Sabbath, is to have other gods before ME, is to make for oneself images of stone, or stick or wood to worship them, and this is abomination before ME. To worship that which does not hear, nor see, nor understand, receiving worship and prayers, when it is a usurpation of ME, as your CREATOR, SUSTAINER, THE ONLY ONE who died in the Cross of Calvary for you (Isaiah 44:9-20). Thus, by mentioning My Name in these vain worships, My Name is trampled and cast to the ground in

the lives of those who do such things, and My Judgment will fall upon them. But not before they may learn The Truth and decide permanently to remain in error”.

“Therefore, he who has ears to hear, let him hear, and he who hears, let him listen: I AM THE LORD OF THE SABBATH, The Seventh Day of the week, The Shabbat (Matthew 12:8). You do well, therefore, to keep My Law.”

“Or is it not dishonorable for a son to rise up against his father and mother? It certainly is, and his days shall be cut off.

Is it not worthy of judgment to kill your neighbor? Indeed, it is.

Does he who commits adultery, whether he hides himself or shows himself covertly, know its consequences? Certainly, he does.

Won't you prosecute the one who steals you? Surely you will.

Does false witness blame the innocent and release the guilty? This reigns among you (Exodus 20:12-17).

Is not he that covets, and therefore speaks evil of his neighbor, and steals from him, and for covetousness commits adultery, and for covetousness kills, and for covetousness dishonors his parents, is he not guilty of judgment? Surely, it is so (Exodus 20:17).”

“But I also say unto you that the one who coveted from the beginning was the Ancient Serpent, who is called the Devil and Satan. He coveted My Kingdom, My Throne, and fought since Heaven to overrule My Law of Government.²²⁰ That is why he who is infested by him, under the cloak of false piety, by means of her – The Beast, Papal Rome – seduces everyone to covet riches and possessions, making the human being a slave to the lusts of his sinful heart, and emboldens him to violate My Holy Day, The Seventh Day, The Sabbath, The Shabbat, in search of riches for his own pleasure. And instructs him to rest one day, but it is the false day of rest: the first day of the week, the day of the Sun, as

220-It was the highest crime to rebel against the government of God. All heaven seemed in commotion. The angels were marshaled in companies, each division with a higher commanding angel at its head. Satan was warring against the law of God, because ambitious to exalt himself and unwilling to submit to the authority of God's Son, heaven's great commander. - The Story of Redemption, 17.

the United States of America calls it in veneration of him for in his rebellion, this Ancient Serpent goes against every Law of My Government, which is holy, just, and good.”

“By this manipulated covetousness that he puts in the carnal heart, he sets before these to worship or to keep the spurious day, leading the human being to take My Name in vain. For they cry out to ME before their idols and images which hear not, nor see, made by human hands. And as a crafty Arch-deceiver, he makes these always have these false gods, these foreign gods before them, making them believe that these statues, images, and false gods are for them, when in reality they are worshipping The Ancient Serpent, who with subtle deception diverts the worship of My Creation to him in rebellion against ME. Thus, he causes them to have other gods before ME. But in this you know who is the true and who is the false: in that the true one was He who died for you on the Cross of Calvary, and said ‘have no images’, only kneel down and pray to Your FATHER who is in Heaven in Faith and trust in ME; but the false one does not reveal his true identity, but hides it behind little statues, in deception, to the perdition of many.”

“But do not lose heart, I have come that they may have life, and life in abundance! (John 10:10) Let he who sins, cease from sinning; and let he who is in ignorance, come out of it, and he shall live with Me forever. For there is great reward for those who love me and keep, putting into practice, my commandments.”

“Listen to My Words and you shall live, and you shall be unto Me a holy nation, keepers of truths, and you shall live with Me forever and ever. For I open My door to the upright, and the righteous I lead to it, that his end may be Eternal Peace.”

Faithful and true are the words I leave, from the ETERNAL ONE, to each of you. May the LORD bless us!

Testimony: 09-27-2023
(month 7 in the Time of the ETERNAL)

But the transgressors shall be destroyed together:
the end of the wicked shall be cut off.

“ Psalm 37:38

“Strive to keep the Sayings of My Mouth and may others see how you execute them, and it will go well with you before the adversary. For My Hand is lifted up, but they see not. Blessed is the man who trusts in ME; for as he is a keeper of My truths, it shall be well with him all the days of his life” (Psalm 34:8-10; Psalm 128:1-6). “But woe to those who, knowing them, disdain My Words! These, like Nadab and Abihu, shall be cut off,²²¹ for they despised and despised the honor which I conferred upon them; and they took Me for a mockery (Leviticus 10:1-20). I see and observe those who are militant and know that not all of them will become triumphant, for their hearts harbor dissatisfaction and uneasiness. These, like Achan who militated for the loaves and fishes, still exist in your midst (Joshua 7:19-26). These, command and do not go. My Sayings they do as little as possible. Their fervor is to speak and practice the weapons of erudition. They live off everyone and fatten themselves on them. They do not change in spite of seeing My Wonders, for their desires reign in their being. Pray without ceasing, for the Achans in the midst of the camp will not allow My Blessing and Protection to be imparted”.

“Let every camp leader – the one to whom I have given the gift of welcoming others – instruct, exhort and see to it that My sayings are fulfilled among you. But you shall not invade the privacy of your neighbor, but ‘by their fruits you shall know them’ (Matthew 7:16). The human heart is, by nature, inclined toward idolatry and self-exaltation.

221 -At the hour of worship, as the prayers and praise of the people were ascending to God, two of the sons of Aaron took each his censer and burned fragrant incense thereon, to rise as a sweet odor before the Lord. But they transgressed His command by the use of “strange fire.” For burning the incense they took common instead of the sacred fire which God Himself had kindled, and which He had commanded to be used for this purpose. For this sin a fire went out from the Lord and devoured them in the sight of the people. - Patriarchs and Prophets, 359.

It is for this reason – because of the infectious sin with which the mortal is born – that I remove all their temptation from before them by removing every statuette or image that leads them to this; so as to avoid them being hated and cursed by ME. But there are many whose idolatry is themselves, for they live self-absorbed. Others, idolize their bellies; and sickness is not long in coming. Others, clothing. Others, money. Others, their own ideas. Others, their children. And so, putting these first, instead of ME, they become idolaters of them. And so, as also to disregard My Sayings and do their own will is idolatry, so the forementioned also, and it places them on the side of the rebels”.

“As Achan, a miser disobedient to My Commands, brought great sin, sorrow, death and distress to My People of old, so, likewise now, the modern Achans. But, as in the past he also perished with all that he possessed and his house, because of the pollution he caused, so shall it be now, in like manner. The modern Achans, as in the past, do not feel the need to confess or repent. They always believe they are right and that others – especially the one who leads – are wrong, and he would be a better leader in his own opinion. His growing thirst for control, power, and greed, becomes more and more noticeable, as he goes from underhanded to moderate, and then, to overt. Sad was the path Achan chose having the great privilege of seeing My Wonders before him and hearing My Words! But, like him, many today disdain, disregard, omit, and censure My Sayings; and exchange their souls, like Achan, for a Babylonian cloak and a despicable treasure of gold and silver”.

“But pay attention: to cause My Truth to be seen, when there is sin in him who defends it, is in vain; for he denies the efficacy of it (2 Timothy 3:5). You may know My Words letter by letter, and many recognize you as learned in The Law, but they will be no more than like the Pharisees and Sadducees, for the success of Real Conviction and Salvation comes from a heart that is right with Me. Therefore, take heed, O people, to My Words and do not reject the counsel of the HIGHEST: I dwell on high and in holiness. Walk before ME and be perfect, for this is viable in ME, to mortal man: each day seeking with quick intelligence to act according to what you know of My Words. Do not wander your thoughts, lest you close your eyes and harden your conscience to the

point of not being able to understand or see your sins. You must strive to appreciate the instructions, to recognize the hateful character of sin that dwells in you; so that, in repentance and contrition of spirit, you may confess your faults and The Real Cleansing may begin in you.”

“For as in The Days of Noah, so shall it be at the coming of the SON OF MAN: they drank, they married, today with one, tomorrow with another, in feasting and great mirth, and lying men with men and women with women, in orgies and great violence. Thus, the time came when grace ended, and mercy fled from them. As I communicated with My Servant Noah – because of the prevailing sin of his time – for My Children had mingled with those who disobeyed Me, and thus, obedient, and disobedient, all intermingled, all began to follow the disobedient, and they became corrupt.²²² And almost every mortal then came to become corrupt. And I, who know the end from the beginning, saw that they went continually unto evil without stopping their course. Thus, I called My Servant Noah; for these knew My Servant Methuselah, who also v like Noah – spoke to these My Words and, these, rejected them. Thus, My Grace was extended to them through the building of that ark, which I, as the GREAT ARCHITECT, instructed Noah how to make. One hundred and twenty years of work, whose only interruption was the Seventh Day, the Shabbat, the Sabbath; for these knew My Law which I gave to mortal since the Garden of Eden.”

“Noah, faithfully did his duty, along with his family and some who died before the Day of Judgment came through the Flood. My Voice was heard by Noah to do and to convey to the people what was to befall the impenitent sinner. At the beginning of the work and preaching, some more believed. But the propaganda of unbelief and the rejection on the part of the majority made them give up and side with the guil-

222-The descendants of Seth were called the sons of God; the descendants of Cain, the sons of men. As the sons of God mingled with the sons of men, they became corrupt and, by intermarriage with them, lost, through the influence of their wives, their peculiar, holy character, and united with the sons of Cain in their idolatry. Many cast aside the fear of God and trampled upon His commandments. But there were a few that did righteousness, who feared and honored their Creator. Noah and his family were among the righteous few. - The Story of Redemption, 62.

ty. For, although they listened, they never separated themselves from the unbelievers, who enveloped them in their dominating and deadly worldly ephemeral pleasures of sinful blackness. I did everything that was possible through Noah, who transmitted to them My Words, to be heard; but these, however much I admonished them, reproached them, and invited them to receive Forgiveness and Salvation, The Grace that extended for one hundred and twenty years at that time was despised. For the carnal heart of the mortal is an easy prey of the Arch-deceiver, The Ancient Serpent, he who deceives the inhabitant of The Earth so that, without his realizing it, he may destroy himself; and, in turn, cause eternal death to him and to others”.

“So, the last day came, and the Great Ark was ready, with room enough for all; but it was rejected. A generation endowed with much vigor and broad intellect, broad knowledge. And all that they achieved in such a short time – to the point that today it is a pale reflection of it –, fell under the waters that flooded the whole world. For, their arrogance coming from a perverse heart trapped themselves, because they did not listen to My Words and put them into action”.

“Thus, I instructed Noah and his household in all knowledge and work to do everything as I commanded them (Genesis 6:22). And so, at the end of it, I gave him ordinance concerning the burden that it would bear in clean and unclean animals, and of all edible food – that he should store them up for himself and his own. Thus, My Servant Noah, in spite of being criticized, mocked, and scorned, faithfully fulfilled what I commanded him. And, on the appointed day, all the animals entered, commanded by My Holy Angels; and My Servant Noah and his own entered also. Thus, by My command, the door was shut (Genesis 7:16-17). For, as I loaded the ark, mercy was granted to those who still saw what was happening, but, amidst criticism and ridicule, these faithful ones continued their preparation. So that, as the door closed, My Mercy – which I extended to these – was ended, and they did not even notice it!”

“But they mocked when they saw that the days went by– and they in their daily sinful activities – and nothing happened. But seven days being passed, the waters came upon the earth. And in vain did many

acknowledge that the acceptable time had been before them, but they rejected it. These, by worshipping their own complacency, and even by putting to death those who exhorted them in their desires. Now they cried out for help and proclaimed: ‘Now we believe! Now we believe!’ But it was too late. They had mocked and taken for mad My Messenger, the one who faithfully conveyed My Words that they might be saved. But My Servant, branded as an extremist, fanatic, and alarmist for telling them My Words, delivered his soul and that of his family. And all the others were killed! For they worshipped themselves, instead of worshipping Me as their ONLY GOD.”

“But listen carefully: the mortal man who does not worship ME as his ONLY TRUE GOD, lives a disorderly life, unrestrained, continually evil to his own destruction and that of others (Genesis 6:5). For, to reject ME is to automatically accept the usurper as the guide of your life. Therefore, decide today whom you serve. Likewise, as in the days of My servant Noah, I bring My words today, that whoever hears them and does them may not perish but have eternal life” (John 3:15-18).

“As I kept the ark safe amidst the raging waves those forty days and forty nights, so will I guard My Children who obey Me and do My Sayings.²²³ For I close and no one opens, I open and no one closes, for they have kept The Word of My Patience and I will keep them from the hour of trial which is to come upon the whole World to test every inhabitant of The Earth” (Revelation 3:7).

“Therefore, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My Voice and opens it, I will come in and sup with him and him with Me, for there is room for all in My Father’s house, just as there was in the ark (Revelation 3:20). But it is for you to decide whether you will accept it or reject it”.

“Love of mortal “self” is self-deception and self-justification. And these, with this mortal disease but loved by them, neutralize My Sayings

223-The massive ark trembled in every fiber as it was beaten by the merciless winds and flung from billow to billow. The cries of the beasts within expressed their fear and pain. But amid the warring elements it continued to ride safely. Angels that excel in strength were commissioned to preserve it. - Patriarchs and Prophets, 100.

– which can save them if they recognize their condition of evil infestation. I see your real condition and your self-righteousness nauseates Me, for I see many who do not bear My Truth in self-denial and real sacrifice. These pretend, and are proud of it, and show themselves fervent before others! Yet, in their characters are woven many strands of their own defects of character, and they lose sight – in the sight of others – of the precious pattern of a life grounded in perfect symmetry in ME. If these are not converted in the acceptable time, they will soon see their error! And their fate will be no less than of those who perished among the waters in the flood. For these half-hearted Christians, I will spit them out of My Mouth, for these have rejected Me as their true Righteousness and in its place have put their own.”

“So then, as in the days of My Servant Noah, I call you today:

- Come out of the slavery of Egypt, which every day controls and enslaves more and more the mortal man who depends on it.

- Go to the arks, to My Mountains²²⁴ , in the right way as I have commanded you. Do not waver, for as those who in face of the Ark ran out of time and they did not see it, so shall it be for the one who disdains My Words and My Commands.

- Get out of the Capitalist System which envelops you in being consumers of its deadly delights at all times, for the supposed human progress will soon be stubble just as all that lies beneath the depths of the earth of the antediluvian world. For Egypt, as in the time of famine – for seven years in the past – enslaved all who came to it for subsistence, shelter, and clothing, so shall it be, even as of old. For what was, shall be.

- Come out of Babylon, whom with her Morbid Ecumenism gives of her fornicating drinks of great confusion to all (Jeremiah 51:45). She more underhandedly enslaves, but vigorously, those who come near.

224-As the waters began to subside, the Lord caused the ark to drift into a spot protected by a group of mountains that had been preserved by His power. These mountains were but a little distance apart, and the ark moved about in this quiet haven, and was no longer driven upon the boundless ocean. This gave great relief to the weary, tempest-tossed voyagers - Patriarchs and Prophets, 105.

For, as to the statue – the one I revealed to Nebuchadnezzar – he asked for implicit worship at that time from Babylon, from his subjects, so it is today, in the same way. Therefore, turn away from the unclean thing and do not touch it, come out of her, My people, for Babylon, Papal Rome, The Beast, shall fall, and all who take refuge in her shall fall also. And Her Image, Apostate Protestantism, the United States of America, shall come to an end. And great weeping shall arise over her, in those who were nourished by her, because they cast away My Sayings and trampled My Law and imprisoned My Prophets and killed them (Luke 13:34; Revelation 18:7-17). For the Dragon, the Ancient Serpent, instigated them with great skill to wage war against My Saints: those who keep My Commandments and put them into practice, and their Faith, placed wholly in Me, makes them keepers of My Truths.”

“All the powers of the World will give themselves in loving union to the Dragon, to The Beast and His Image. Therefore, you must not affiliate or unite in any way with them, for they disdain and overthrow My Commandments, changing My Holy Feasts, for their spurious festivals, transgressing My Law, My Ten Commandments. Changing them to ensure their idolatry to the Sun god, thus placing the spurious day, the day of the Sun, as The Image calls it, the United States of America, the first day of the week, making it holy; and placing My Real Holy Day, the Seventh Day, the Sabbath, the Shabbat, as a spurious day before mortals. Thus, The Ancient Serpent is worshipped as a god among the mortal man who receives his spurious day and worships him on that day. Thus fulfilled the prophecy that he would struggle to change The Times and The Law, he continues his struggle; but now, the final one, with the master touch (Daniel 7:25). For he changed and erased My Feast Days from the mind of mortals, those who are not Berean (Leviticus 23, Acts 1:17). He has changed The Law and turned it to his convenience of idol worship, in demon worship and mortal veneration. Now, accustoming the world since long to worship on the spurious day, he will impose it by law, starting from mild sanctions, to the most extreme, of death to the one who does not worship the Sun god on his day, the Devil and Satan, who will present himself as an angel of light (2 Corinthians 11:14) and many will follow in his footsteps!”

“But My True people will remain faithful to My Mandates, to My Law of Government, and many will rise up against them, instigated by the Dragon, the Beast and the False Prophet. But at The Appointed Time I will arise, and it will be a terrible time for those who persecute My Flock. And these shall be tormented as Egypt was²²⁵ in wanting to hold My People back and persecuting them; as Pharaoh and his own, who were left under the sea. These shall be cast down before My Hand, for at My command every element of The Earth shall turn against them, and My Heavenly Warriors will turn their weapons against themselves. A time such as never was, of great saving wonders, is before My People and of great torment before the wicked!”

“This great final tribulation will be before every mortal, for it is The Final Test for The World to decide whether they will abide by My Law of Universal Government or abide by the law of the Dragon, The Beast and his Image. But those who are wise will understand, and these shall be found in The Book of Life. And they shall honor Me, even at the cost of their lives, because they love ME more than themselves. Therefore, I say unto you, that all must decide”.

“Come near to ME and I will come near to you. Let no mortal think that I will rapture you, for what is Mine, I do not have to take in secret. For every eye shall see Me when I return very soon for Mine Own, both good and bad (Revelation 1:7). But the latter shall fall in terror”.

“But he that hath ears to hear, let him hear; and he that hears, let him listen: I shall not be seen in the clouds of heaven, except there come first he that shall counterfeit My Coming, he that shall pretend to be your CREATOR and BENEFACTOR. But in this you will know him, that he will proclaim the spurious day, the first day of the week, the day of the Sun, as the United States of America calls it, as holy; and

225-The plagues upon Egypt when God was about to deliver Israel were similar in character to those more terrible and extensive judgments which are to fall upon the world just before the final deliverance of God's people. Says the revelator, in describing those terrific scourges: “There fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshiped his image.” The sea “became as the blood of a dead man: and every living soul died in the sea.” Revelation 16:2-3. The Great Controversy, 627.

My Holy Day, the Seventh Day of the week, the Sabbath, the Shabbat, he will abolish it, exchanging it for the spurious day and throwing My Holy Day to the ground (2 Thessalonians 2:1-12). There you will know that the one who stands before you is the Arch-Deceiver, who is called the Devil and Satan²²⁶, whom I will destroy, and all who follow him, after the thousand years with My Saints in Heaven, whom I will have already taken since My Second Coming with great splendor and glory before every nation, tribe, tongue and people (Revelation 20:7-10). I let you know this so that in ME you may have peace”.

“I have A PEOPLE scattered over the broad face of the Earth, A PEOPLE NOT LED BY CORRUPT SYSTEMS but commanded by ME; because she to whom I deposited – in her – My Truths, became corrupt, and My Glory departed from her! Therefore, stand still, seek, inquire for THE TRUE WAY, and, as soon as you learn it, walk therein; for a time of great trouble is before you. But those who abide in ME shall be saved. For all transgressors will be destroyed in a moment, and their end will be to be cut off, and I will remember them no more, for evil will be no more, for the root, the Dragon, with his branches, those who worship him, will perish together in the lake of fire which I reserve for them on the Day of My Wrath” (Isaiah 43:25; Malachi 4:1).”

“Therefore, do not slumber! Be watchful and sober; for he who is wise sees the evil and turns away (Proverbs 27:12). For blessed is the man who puts his trust in ME, and turns his eyes away from the proud, nor is his portion with those who stray in the way of falsehood, but cries out, ‘I delight in doing your will, O MY GOD, and your law is within my heart’ (Psalm 40:8). These I will reserve for Eternal Life forever and ever”.

226-In this age antichrist will appear as the true Christ, and then the law of God will be fully made void in the nations of our world. Rebellion against God’s holy law will be fully ripe. But the true leader of all this rebellion is Satan clothed as an angel of light. Men will be deceived and will exalt him to the place of God, and deify him. - The Truth About Angels, 268.

But the salvation of the righteous is of the Lord:
he is their strength in the time of trouble.

“ Psalm 37:39

“Why do you say to your soul, ‘Flee to the mountain like a bird, for the wicked have prepared their arrows to strike the upright in heart’ (Psalm 11:1)? If even among the wicked the foundations are destroyed, I am in Heaven. There I have My Throne, and My Eyes observe, and My Eyelids search every mortal. And upon the wicked, I will bring down calamities and embracing fire, for My Mouth has spoken it. Therefore: Fear not, My Flock. If you walk in My Footsteps, you will be safe. The only thing you should fear, is not to do My Will, for he who does My Will, it shall be well with him, and he shall prosper”.

“Love not the things of this world, neither think of seeming delights, which are ephemeral deadly snares! (1 John 2:15-17). Rather, let your delight be in searching My Words and doing My Will. If you long to have Peace, Real Peace, seek Me, and I will give it to you, even in the thickest darkness and strongest afflictions” (John 14:27).

“Do not sleep, watch! Rejoice in ME and I will rejoice in you! Do not listen to the wicked, who mock at My Words; look to ME and your Peace will not be removed from you, for it does not come from the world, but from ME; and I know how to impart it and make it remain throughout the Vast Universe. Many will run to and fro in desperation for a better seat! But this will not be possible for them, for the only safe seat is to do My Will and to seek Me with all their hearts” (Amos 8:12).

“The theater of the evil one is before you; but it is necessary, very necessary, for this to take place”.

“This generation will see what many of your forefathers aspired to see, but it was not The Time yet; but now it is come unto you (Matthew 24:34). Fight in Faith, Love and Righteousness. Cling with all your strength to ME and I, as a Mighty Giant, will be in you until the end”.

“Do not cling to what you have around you, for everything is fleeing. Everything is for a purpose, which, when it is finished, will be removed from you.”

“Get your arks ready:

- water,
- food,
- sow,
- have some clothing,
- seeds to sow, and, above all,
- guard My Words in your midst and in your heart”.

“Till the earth with thanksgiving, singing Hosannas to My Name.

When the end of this is reached in you, that is, your character is transformed, all will be left behind. And you shall be invested with Great and Mighty Power, and the Earth shall be illuminated with great Power and Glory (Revelation 18:1). Therefore, do not take The Preparatory Time as a burden of discomfort, and unattainable as many do or think. For as a man who prepares for war is trained beforehand, so I do with you. Every trial, every fatigue, every toil, if you are anchored in ME, will be your most perfect training for what is to come to you. Why, therefore, are there dissatisfactions, strife, and discord among you? (James 4:1-7) Will this be permitted in the earthly militia unit? Certainly not, for all will be severely disciplined. And if they do not mend their ways, they will be cast out. For discipline is fruitful and among those who have the same end it is mandatory. Therefore, think, is your brother preparing – as you are – to meet Me?²²⁷ Does his testimony testify to this, and not only his words? If so, why do contentions arise between you? Analyze your hearts in ME and you will see that I am not permanently

227 - Brethren, to whom the truths of God's word have been opened, what part will you act in the closing scenes of this world's history? Are you awake to these solemn realities? Do you realize the grand work of preparation that is going on in heaven and on earth? Let all who have received the light, who have had the opportunity of reading and hearing the prophecy, take heed to those things that are written therein; “for the time is at hand.” Let none now tamper with sin, the source of every misery in our world. No longer remain in lethargy and stupid indifference. Let not the destiny of your soul hang upon an uncertainty. Know that you are fully on the Lord's side. Let the inquiry go forth from sincere hearts and trembling lips, “Who shall be able to stand?” Have you, in these last precious hours of probation, been putting the very best material into your character building? Have you been purifying your souls from every stain? Have you followed the light? Have you works corresponding to your profession of faith? - Testimonies for the Church, Vol. 6, 404.

enthroned in you, in your lives, if you are in strife. This is what the Arch-deceiver seeks, for a disunited front is easily defeated. He divides and conquers. But remember: ‘if two or more agree, there I will be with you.’” (Matthew 18:19-20)

“Your unity must not be your desires and preferences. Your unity must be in ME. Many seek unity under their plans and purposes, and want to sanctify them in ME. But this will not come about. For, if you want to know who your real brother is, walk by My Standard and do not waver in it, and soon you will look beside you and there will be the one who is also following ME. The real unity in you will only be when you all do My Will, which is that you follow My Plan, so that you may attain sanctification in ME; and you may enlighten the world by the Power of the HOLY SPIRIT, and, thus, be guarded by The Ministry of My Holy Angels until My Imminent Return”.

“Remember that ‘your speech must be: yes, yes, and no, no, for all else is from evil’ (Matthew 5:37). This means that there are only two definite sides or zones, hot or cold. For the lukewarm will be vomited out. There is either light or darkness. But it is easier to put an end to darkness when light comes, than to put light into the fog; for in the fog, the light does not penetrate, it remains superficial. This is the term ‘lukewarmness’. This is the middle state between white and black: the leaden. It is a state of indifference, of mediocrity, which although it is dull, believes to have light. So, these, like ashes, when the first wind blows, are carried away by it. So, this state of lukewarmness is produced by duality of thought. For this reason, Laodicea, in its natural state, can never become triumphant! For her comfort zone is totally ecumenical, because, for her, the end justifies the means, and in her there is no firmness of real conviction in ME, for Her Inner System has embraced The Beast, who sits upon the hills, and cried to her: ‘You are My Beloved Sister, let us make a covenant and let there be tolerance and peace between us!’”

“But those who listen to Me, and take My Counsel, and follow in My Footsteps – seeing what she has become, the one in whom they trusted, and to whom I deposited all My Truths – I see them. And I see those who have little strength but seek Me, and they buy – with all

they had – My refined gold, and their clouded eyes were opened, and they were enlightened, and they are no longer ashamed of their nakedness! And I will dine with him [them], and he [they] shall dine with Me (Revelation 3:8,20). And so, though having little strength, by keeping My Name, I will deliver the synagogue of Satan to his feet, that these may recognize those whom I truly love. For they kept, treasured in their mind and heart, The Word of My Patience. For this, I will keep them in The Hour of Trial which is to come upon The Whole World in trial of every inhabitant (Revelation 3:7-13). Therefore, whoever overcomes, I will make him a living pillar in the Temple of My GOD, and from there he shall never be moved. And he shall sit upon My Throne because he overcame in ME, and over him shall be the Name of My GOD and the Name of The Holy City – Jerusalem, The Heavenly”.

“For I have an open door before you, which no one can shut, because you have loved Me keeping My sayings. You have raised up paths and shut fences and have not denied My name by your deeds or words. Deceit was not found in you; rather, you strive to wipe out your stains in ME (Revelation 7:9-17, 14:5). For you do not endure the wicked and have made it clear who are the true and false apostles. And though you have suffered patiently in ME, you have not fainted (Revelation 14:12). You have suffered poverty and great tribulation (Revelation 7:14). You have been cursed by those who claim to be Jews and are not, those who claim to be keepers of My Truths while denying in their deeds the efficacy of them.²²⁸ But have no fear, for though in prison and troubled, it

228-“In the last days perilous times shall come: for men shall be lovers of their own selves; ... lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God; having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof.” 2 Timothy 3:1-5. This is the class that in time of peril are found crying, Peace and safety. They lull their hearts into security, and dream not of danger. When startled from their lethargy, they discern their destitution, and entreat others to supply their lack; but in spiritual things no man can make up another’s deficiency. The grace of God has been freely offered to every soul. The message of the gospel has been heralded, “Let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely.” Revelation 22:17. But character is not transferable. No man can believe for another. No man can receive the Spirit for another. No man can impart to another the character which is the fruit of the Spirit’s working. “Though Noah, Daniel, and Job were in it [the land], as I live, saith the Lord God, they shall deliver neither son nor daughter; they shall but deliver their own souls by their righteousness.” Ezekiel 14:20. - Christ’s Object Lessons, 411.

will be for a very short time”.

“Though the Dragon sits at ease in the king’s seat, yet in ME you shall not deny Me and shall keep My Name in your mind and heart, and it shall come out in your mouth. For I am aware of your deeds which are far nobler now than those of the beginning. For in you, Faith, and Patience, produce patient charity. Even in the midst of great evil and highly lying pollution in misrepresentation of My Real Truth, you struggled not to defile yourself! And your garments, you struggled to keep them clean! Thus, I will give you resplendent and lasting garments, for your name is in The Book of Life, and I will declare you innocent before My FATHER and His Holy Angels. For this reason, I advise you to retain what you have, so that no one may take your crown; for you have remained throughout the ages pure, and you did not lose Your First Love and you maintain your purity to this day, even though you have been mistreated and outcast.”

“But the wicked who have left their First Love, who claim to be My Disciples and are not, but lie and spread their lies, are Nicolaitans, whom I hate, for they are blasphemers (Revelation 2:5), for they serve the synagogue of Satan, and into it they have become! To the point that the adversary, the Dragon, has enthroned a chair in their midst, thus causing the doctrine of Balaam to be dispersed – who deceitfully indoctrinated Balak to put a stumbling block before My People, feeding on spurious things dedicated to malignities and to practicing his fornications – this, added to the Nicolaitan doctrine. But as if this were not enough, the Jezebelic doctrine²²⁹ came in among them, distorting My Prophecies with her spurious prophecies. And, with great seduction and deception, she gave them abundance of bread, sweet on the outside and rotten on the inside, dedicated to her idols, making them idolaters deceitfully, while she enveloped them in her spurious affairs, desensitizing their being, until they did so by themselves without any fear of My Holy Name (Revelation 2:20-23). These were cursed from their toenails

229-Thus perished the last member of the house of Ahab. The terrible evil that had been wrought through his alliance with Jezebel, continued till the last of his descendants was destroyed. Prophets and Kings, 216.

to the hairs of their heads, both parents and their children.”

“But there are others, who, though not going so far, still have gone astray, and their works have not been perfect before ME; yet they have not defiled themselves with all uncleanness, and still have the fear of My Name; but these do not raise their voice against evil. These are lukewarm. Ecumenism is their practice, and they tolerate everything for the common good. Their speech is not: ‘yes, yes’, nor ‘no, no’, but they mix yes with no; and with a ‘perhaps’, they silence their consciences. They claim to know My Words, but with their deeds they ingratiate themselves with the highest bidder. Thus, they feel secure, and rich, and prosperous, and with no need to move from their prevailing position; for, in ecumenical comfort they feel secure and justify their behaviors as a necessary evil in which ‘the end justifies the means’. But I – who give the trumpet the right sound, who set My plumbline and carry The Light of Pure Truth – have Perfect a Scale before My judgment, which is on the basis of the Law of My Universal Government (Amos 7:7-8), and I measure My Scattered Israel, and see who is, and who is not. And so, I separate the goats from the sheep, putting on the latter the anointing of the HOLY SPIRIT. I will lead them to green pastures and still waters, after passing before all in The Great Darkness and all noticing Their Radiance; that thus, many may see The Real Truth and The Real Way, and those who choose, be ready to walk it also. And after this I will lock them in the fold of mighty wings, and though the evil roar and the elements be moved, they shall rest in ME”.

“And so:

- the lying apostles,
- those who claim to be Jews and are not,
- those who retain the doctrine of Balaam,
- to whom Jezebel prophesied,
- those who defiled their garments,
- those who feel rich without needing anything, and,
- that live in their pleasant lukewarmness,
- to all those who like the grayish,
- to all these ecumenical ones,

I will cast them into the lake of fire with the Dragon, the Beast, and

the Image of the Beast (Revelation 20:10). For they have drunk of the wine of her fornications and become fornicators like her. For My Soul has nothing to do with them, for they worship the Dragon, the usurper, who will strive to deceive mortals, even by force, that they should worship him and pay obeisance to him by his spurious day, the day of the Sun, as the United States of America calls it. Wanting to invade, once and for all, My Law, and My Holy Day – the Seventh Day, the Sabbath, the Shabbat –, which I instituted, as CREATOR GOD, since the Foundation of the World, which I blessed and sanctified, and rested in it from all the works that I did in six days (Genesis 2:1-3). Therefore, let none be deceived, for My Law is as sacred as My Throne Itself; and by It, every mortal shall be judged. Thus shall the true characters be revealed.”

“Therefore, be on your guard! For many arise and proclaim themselves scholars of The Truth, yet with false holiness they embolden many to transgress My Law. These, along with those who follow them, will never be sanctified by a standard of their own invention. There can be no peace or common accord between The Light and the darkness, for no two can walk together, if they do not agree. Search My Word. You will not see there, anywhere, that living with a double mind did anyone any good, and it only forged for himself his own destruction”.

“Now heed My Words: Come out of her, My people, and touch not the unclean thing, that you may keep your garments white; for without white garments, you cannot see My Face and stand (Revelation 16:15). Therefore, if The Light of Truth presented to you – making known to you My Holy Day, which rests in My Law in The Fourth Commandment, and showing in My Word that there is no basis for observing the first day of the week, the spurious day, the day of the Sun – and you cling to continue keeping this false day, denying in you to keep My Holy Day, which I blessed and sanctified, you will inexcusably receive The Mark of The Beast”.

“This is where My Third Angel cries out with a loud voice saying: ‘If anyone worships The Beast and His Image and receives The Mark on his forehead or on his hand, he shall drink of the Wine Of The Wrath of GOD, which is prepared unmixed in The Cup Of His Anger. And he

shall be tormented with fire and brimstone, in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the LAMB; and the smoke of his torment goes up forever and ever. And those who worship The Beast and His Image have no rest day and night, nor anyone who receives The Mark of His Name'." (Revelation 14:11)

"But there are two messages before this one, which you do well to receive them, and remember. Read them there, in My Word, in Revelation 14:6-8. For your sakes I tell you, that none should perish, but that all should come to repentance! Therefore:

When you obey the law decree which will command you to cease working on the first day of the week – the day of the sun, as the United States of America calls it – and to worship on that day, knowing that there is no scriptural basis in my word for this, but that that day is a common thing, like the other days – from the first to the sixth – and that only the seventh, the Sabbath, the Shabbat, is the holy day set apart for me and my people; and you consent, even knowing this, to keep and worship on the spurious day, the first day of the week – the day of the sun, as the United States of America calls it – it is then that you consent to receive the mark of the beast, and, to reject my seal, the seal of the LIVING GOD: the ONLY GOD, THE CREATOR AND SUSTAINER OF ALL THINGS, THE REDEEMER WHO DIED ON THE CROSS OF CALVARY for all of you, that whoever receives me and keeps my law may live with me forever."

"Thus, each one must decide whether to receive this mark on your forehead – submitting your conscience to the Dragon, to The Beast, and to His Image, who promotes the spurious day –, and with your hands you act upon his false sayings; or you will accept MY SEAL on your forehead in full consciousness, and pass to My Side among those who keep My Day of Rest, the Seventh Day, the Sabbath, the Shabbat."

"But this also I say to you, not everyone who says, 'LORD, LORD,' will enter My kingdom. Therefore, ask for the right path, and when you learn of it, walk in it, and it shall be well with you, and you shall find rest for your souls (Jeremiah 16:6). Sleep not! Watch! For I am at the doors, and the end of all things is even nearer. Fight so that no one may take your crown, and you may live with Me forever!"

And the Lord shall help them, and deliver them: he shall deliver them from the wicked, and save them, because they trust in him.

“ Psalm 37:40

“Know that the LORD has chosen the godly for himself. I will hear when he cries to ME”.

“Listen, O Israel, and I will testify against you: I AM GOD, YOUR GOD! Sacrifice to GOD praise and pay your vows to the ALMIGHTY! Then you shall call upon me in the Day of Trouble and I will deliver you, and you shall honor me (Psalm 50:15,23). But to the wicked I say: what have you to speak My Laws and to take My Covenant in your mouth? For you hate instruction and turn your back upon My Words (Psalm 50:7). Your words were always false against your brother, and infamy was against your neighbor. With the thief you ran and with adulterers you rubbed shoulders. All this you did, and I kept silent, to see if at some time you would react. But you thought that I neither see nor hear. But I will rebuke you and will set your evil before your eyes. For those who forget ME must understand that if you do not mend your ways – those of you who know ME and disdain My Words and My Ways – I will annihilate you, and there will be none to deliver you. But he who seeks Me and honors Me, and sacrifices praises to Me night and day, will I guide his way and show him My Salvation. For, do you not know that Faith grows when you follow in wholehearted obedience the path of obedience?”

“Many are waiting for the LATTER RAIN, but they do not recognize El Dew and the Rain of Grace that now falls on them! These have eyes and do not see, ears and do not hear. But there are others who see it, but they do not let it prepare them, but cover themselves with their own righteousness, and thus, the Dew and the Rain of Grace falls beside them, without them being blessed by it. When My People appreciate, collecting every fragment of Light that in My Mercy I send to them and trust fully in ME, then, and only then, will the promise be fulfilled. And thus, The Whole Earth will be illumined with My Glory.

For, THE LATTER RAIN will not only come to enlighten the world but will be the necessary preparation to endure The Final Test Of Each Of My Children. Therefore, he who wastes The Day Of Small Things, there will be his weeping and gnashing of teeth”.

“The World is ready. The Arch-deceiver, using every trickery, gives his preparation for his triumphal entry into a world full of black sin, which will applaud him in their great mental degeneration. Many will go after him:

- all those who love lies and themselves,
- those whose thoughts are their convenience, and,
- [those] whose sacrifice is only for one of the Seven Ways to Fall.”

“But there are others also that, though they do not recognize Truth in all its purity, are resisting the depravity of Sodom and the bondage of Egypt. And Babylon, in her rhetoric of the common good, confounds them. Yet something within them does not openly yield to evil, something holds them back, and that is THE HOLY SPIRIT who appeals to their mind and heart in their sphere of what they know. These, upon being enlightened with all Light that will travel The Earth, will pass into My ranks to live with Me forever. These will be the ones who will swell the thin ranks that will remain after the Shaking is over among those who claim to be My People. But do not think that this is not happening, but instead this solemn time is running at full gallop among those who claim to be keepers of My Truths – very few are those who daily lay down their plans for Mine – and their evil “self” reigns in them as a trace of this. But the Greatest Blessing, THE HOLY SPIRIT, shall not rest upon them.”

“THE HOLY SPIRIT is My FATHER’s and MY REPRESENTATIVE.

- HE works to make the mortal heart tender and to let him see his real condition.

- He convinces of Sin, Righteousness and Judgment, and exhorts to repentance (John 16:8-11).

- Focuses the mind to the diligent study of The Holy Scriptures – My Word given to mortal.

- HE is the one who will remind you of that which you have already

studied diligently, in the Time of Great Hardship.²³⁰

- He is the one who helps you to ask as it is convenient, for you do not know how to ask without your “self” getting in the way.

- HE testifies before you and creates in you the internal certainty that you are My Children.

- He watches for every opportunity to impress for salvation the mortal mind.

- He it is, who will enable My True People to proclaim successfully and with Great Power My Final Gospel in The World with Great Power and Glory.”

“But THE LATTER RAIN will not fall on those who have any stain of sin.²³¹ Therefore I say to you: ‘Come near to ME! Resolve to die to the evil “self” that reigns in you, and I will be reborn in you’. He who says that this is not possible, makes me a liar; for in ME all things are possible” (Matthew 19:26).

“Those who say they are My People and are not, will mock at your advances; for to them, in their carnal “self”, whoever is My Faithful Follower, is contemptible in their eyes. But do not be discouraged. Set before you the goal and grasp it with growing Faith. Put aside, once and for all, dissensions; and, thus, the transformation in you will attract to ME the lost, by means of your True Testimony”.

“You do not know how to ask (James 4:3-10). Let THE HOLY SPIRIT teach you. When you die, time after time, to the carnal “self”, you will be able more and more to ask with more Faith for the blessing, and

230-The servants of Christ are to prepare no set speech to present when brought to trial for their faith. Their preparation is to be made day by day, in treasuring up in their hearts the precious truths of God’s word, in feeding upon the teaching of Christ, and through prayer strengthening their faith; then, when brought into trial, the Holy Spirit will bring to their remembrance the very truths that will reach the hearts of those who shall come to hear. God will flash the knowledge obtained by diligent searching of the Scriptures, into their memory at the very time when it is needed. - Counsels on Sabbath School Work, 40.

231-Not one of us will ever receive the seal of God while our characters have one spot or stain upon them. It is left with us to remedy the defects in our characters, to cleanse the soul-temple of every defilement. Then the latter rain will fall upon us as the early rain fell upon the disciples on the day of Pentecost. - Christian Experience and Teachings of Ellen G. White, 189

you will receive it, because you will ask correctly. Remember the prayer I taught My Disciples when I was with them (Matthew 6:9-13). There are great lessons there that you must, like archeologists, dig and search diligently, with Faith and Prayer, until you find them. Your proud heart and your self-sufficiency are an offense to My Eyes. This is the worst evil of all: the most desperate and incurable sin for mortal man”.

“In the first love, many struggle to die to the carnal “self”, but then they become comfortable, they lull themselves to sleep and believe they do not need to make an effort in this. This grave error will cost many their Salvation, for Laodicean lukewarmness leads them to apostasy. You do not see My Wonders as I really want to give them to you, because your “self” prevents it. Allow THE HOLY SPIRIT to enthrone your mind and heart, and you will live a life of total consecration to ME, and you will see how the Light illuminates your path. And it shall go well with you in all things, for you cannot subsist in the Time Of Jacob’s Trouble without being invested by Him!”

“It was the EARLY RAIN that invested the Apostles, and great were the wonders! How much more now in the LATTER RAIN! Unprecedented time is before you. You do well to hear My Voice and put it into action. For THE HOLY SPIRIT will invest you with Greater Power and Glory, and the conversion of thousands – as at Pentecost with My Disciples – will be more abundant, as it never was! Solemn task is before you, but you will not be alone. This is why I let you know, so that you may glimpse the real drama before you. This is not about the ephemeral things of the World, it is about your characters being in harmony with the mission you have before you, for he who is not in harmony will not be able to accomplish it. And, failing in this, will also be his ruin”.

“The world is involved in agreements and treaties of the same end, and puts all its efforts into this, without any hesitation. Like a train at full steam, they are on their way to what they call ‘the common good,’ behind a religious civil law for the preparation of their god: the Dragon, The Ancient Serpent – called Devil and Satan – promoting their agenda for men to worship Him and take His Mark. These are in their spurious early Rain. Every twisted philosophy and science are being used to this end, and this, to perdition.”

“But those who claim to be My Children, sleep! Wake up! Do not sleep! For the night is coming and you must be aware and ready. Fight with your body, with the Power of the HOLY SPIRIT, and bring it into bondage (1 Corinthians 9:27). For all those who will lose Eternal Life will be those who lost the war against “self”, and their flesh won over conscience. This war, which is in you, is totally winnable in ME. Many have already won (John 16:33). Fight The Good Battle of Faith, and do not sleep (1 Timothy 6:12). I do what you cannot do for yourselves, even the incense that comes from the earthly Tabernacles is moistened with the purifying drops of My Blood! I, hold the censer before My Father for My merits, in which there is no earthly stain. To your prayers, praises and the confessions of your sins, I add My Righteousness, and thus, in a sweet and pleasant, and acceptable aroma, you receive the answers with all goodness. But you must understand this: it is only in Faith and in full obedience, with contrition of spirit, in real praise and deep gratitude, is that My Justice is applied to your petitions. So that they may be answered in My Will, which is good and perfect for you” (Romans 12:2).

“Babylon, is more and more intoxicated with her fornicated wine, and also intoxicates the world. This is her ‘false early rain’. Yet, though she tries to counterfeit the latter rain, it will be but a pale reflection before The True One which she will struggle to restrain but will not be able to. The Dragon will roar at the news he will receive from the east and the north, and, angry, it will go out to plunder everything in its path, and he will stand before the desirable mountain. But in his great wrath he shall not see that his end shall come, and there shall be none to help him. For I will rise up against him (Daniel 11:44-45) and then, shall there be a time of trouble such as never was (Daniel 12:11), and without arrest all My people shall be delivered; both the righteous sleeping in the tombs and the righteous living, shall go together with Me forever. But the wicked shall be slain with the Splendor of My Coming.”

“And for a thousand years, the Dragon and his evil angels will be imprisoned on Earth and will have no one to tempt”²³² (Revelation

232- Here [on Earth] is to be the home of Satan with his evil angels for a thousand years. Limited to the earth, he will not have access to other worlds to tempt and annoy those who

20:1-3).

“But after these thousand years, I will descend in My city, with Mine Own, and I will awaken the mortals who spurned My sayings. And all, with one accord, shall recognize My Greatness and shall know why they shall be cut off forever, and they will prostrate themselves before Me; and also, he who instigated them in rebellion.²³³ Yet, though prostrate, their evil heart will remain there unrepentant, as in the days of Noah. And there, in total rebellion and their plans of vengeance and death traced out, fire will come down from Heaven and it will spring up also from the earth, and there will no longer be left neither root nor branch of sin” (Malachi 4:1).

“And I will create all things new (Revelation 21:5). And I will live with My Children in it eternally”.

“Do these wonders seem too little for you? Fight, lest any man take your crown! (Revelation 3:11-12); Be strong and of good courage! (Joshua 1:9). Do not be afraid, for The Time for All These Wonders is near you. You do well to take heed, for I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. He that overcomes in ME shall inherit all things, and I will be his GOD and he shall be My Son (Revelation 21:6-7). I bear witness of all these things, and I say unto

have never fallen. It is in this sense that he is bound: there are none remaining, upon whom he can exercise his power. He is wholly cut off from the work of deception and ruin which for so many centuries has been his sole delight. - The Great Controversy, 659

233- “Who shall not fear Thee, O Lord, and glorify Thy name? for Thou only art holy: for all nations shall come and worship before Thee; for Thy judgments are made manifest.” Verse 4. Every question of truth and error in the long-standing controversy has now been made plain. The results of rebellion, the fruits of setting aside the divine statutes, have been laid open to the view of all created intelligences. The working out of Satan’s rule in contrast with the government of God has been presented to the whole universe. Satan’s own works have condemned him. God’s wisdom, His justice, and His goodness stand fully vindicated. It is seen that all His dealings in the great controversy have been conducted with respect to the eternal good of His people and the good of all the worlds that He has created. “All Thy works shall praise Thee, O Lord; and Thy saints shall bless Thee.” Psalm 145:10. The history of sin will stand to all eternity as a witness that with the existence of God’s law is bound up the happiness of all the beings He has created. With all the facts of the great controversy in view, the whole universe, both loyal and rebellious, with one accord declare: “Just and true are Thy ways, Thou King of saints.” - The Great Controversy, 670

appendix 01.

How did this book come about?

“You shall be in sackcloth 40 days before tabernacles 2023 and you shall go up to your place of retreat evening and morning and there I will tell you what you shall say to My people” So I did, as the Eternal made known to me. Here are the words which the Eternal spoke to His people each day of these 40 days. Take heed and you will be delivered in Him from the chains of the evil one and you will receive the peace that only He can give, a peace that this world cannot give because it does not know it. Blessings.

D.E.V.

08-22-2023 to 09-30-2023

Sister D.E.V. received the following instructions in 2023 for her to carry out personally. The Lord did not ask us to do the same:

“Thus said THE LORD, THE ETERNAL GOD, to me: “You will spend 40 days before Me and before the people dressed in brown, with a sackcloth girdle. This, on your head, on your forehead, on your chest and on your waist. You shall eat unleavened cakes such as I have established for you, with its plants, at its times. And what I have commanded you, according to My Words, so you will do. So you will do for 40 days, until the day before Tabernacles.

You will sleep separately on the floor. Every three hours you will go in prayer before Me during the day. And at night: at 9, at 12, and at 3. You will study Psalm 37 with its 40 verses, one per day; and I “I will give you wisdom in this for My people. You will be aware of what will happen every day in the world, every day of these 40 days. You will write down your experience of these days every day. You will not use aroma on your body.

You will mark each day of Trumpets to the people in preparation for My Day of Atonement. Solemn day before My people on this date of this specific year! Where those who pass to the next phase of pressure, this day will be decisive for them.

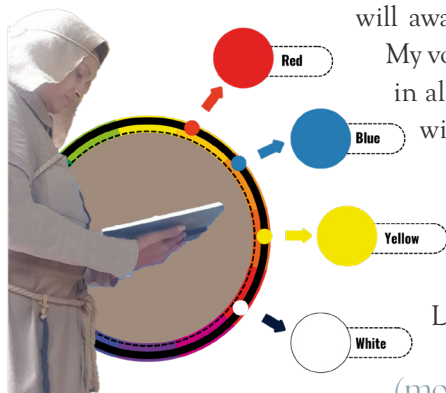
Day will break with you in My Sanctuary, and from there I will speak with you to My people. You will not uncover your head in these 40 days. You will wander through your land seeking My counsel. Only on solemn days, My Sabbaths and New Moon will your skin rest. You will wear the

symbol of My Law wherever you go, without fear of being seen. When someone asks you: 'what is this? What are you doing and wearing?' Like this you will say: 'JEHOVAH has sent word that a great calamity is coming. He who does not come close to Him will perish.' To anyone who asks the reason for the color of your garment, you will say like this: 'The red is My blood shed for humanity, but it is also a symbol of wars and death. Blue, My Law; so that everyone who comes close to Me has help to be able to obey it as it is possible ~ in Me ~ the mortal to do. In this way, My blood will be imputed to the mortal penitent. Yellow: this resplendent color is the shekinah, My presence, which I desire to impart to all My true children on the wide face of the earth. But, it is also a symbol of the great bitterness that will come to the world and to all those who have disdained and rejected My Words. White, the brown color is not formed without white ~ although little, it makes a big difference! ~ Like this is My justice, where this penetrates, bringing My truth and love to a world of great darkness.' "These 4 colors, forming the color brown ~ due to their colors and their meanings ~ must be analyzed by the people who claim to follow My footsteps.

The sackcloth, cloth of sack, on the head, forehead, chest and waist: I ask My people to repent from the heart so that they can be freed from the great calamity and affliction that will come to the entire world. May you keep My words in your frontal lobes and keep them jealously in your chest ~ like a great treasure! ~ And, like this, your loins will not faint or decline before what is to come. The reminder of My Law: the blue cords. If this is internalized in every branch in your lives, as it should be ~ in thought, word and action ~ your essence will be changed and your DNA will respond to the unspeakable groanings of the HOLY SPIRIT. Your senses

will awaken and your ears will sharpen to My voice. Then, My Name will be exalted in all the land that the soles of your feet will tread.

Faithful and true words I leave, from the ETERNAL, to each one of you, starting today my journey of these 40 days. May THE LORD bless us.



08-11-2023

(month 5 in the Time of the Eternal)

appendix 02.

Blessings and peace,

to every person with a heart desirous of understanding and thirsty to know things as our Creator sees them.

This book is a revelation that the Lord Jesus gave during a period of 40 days from the 22nd day of the 8th month to the 30th day of the 9th month of 2023. The Lord chose Psalms 37, which contains 40 verses, and He made an expounded each verse to His people. Thus, during these 40 days, this book was formed, which has 40 sections.

When my wife would go up to receive the dictation of the explanation of the verse, I would wonder what the Lord would say. She would go up to the place of worship and stay there for 2-4 hours, writing down the explanation she received and then recording in audio what had been received. Then she would come down from the place of worship and comment to me. She would tell me that she was in awe of the things she had heard and written.

Later I would listen to the recording, and I began to notice that the Lord was giving us a set of thoughts that made things clear, so we would see things as they are and not be puppets of the deceptions. Deceptions that are presented as wisdom and solutions for the problems and miseries that rebellion, against God and His holy law, have brought us.

Our world is entering into a chaos that is necessary; necessary for the kingdom of the evil one to establish itself. The evil ones are implanting all kinds of changes, based on a false common good, that want to force us to betray more and more of God's principles of truth, justice and love, which may still remain.

It is the purpose of darkness that we all sin in every possible way, so that God will not find people who love good. But, just as in the time of Elijah, the prophet, he believed that he was alone, and God told him that there were seven thousand who had not bowed to apostasy, so today God has thousands who will not yield to lies and the pretext of the common good to consent into lowering the just and perfect standards of God.

All that this book reveals to us, of the foreknowledge of God, helps us to have order and structure in our mind and life, to be wise people, and faithful to God, like the three Hebrew young men, who did not bow before the image of Nebuchadnezzar, even at the risk of being burned to death.

May every sincere reader, with humility and integrity, study what is in these pages, and find the light of the just and eternal thoughts of our Holy and Eternal Creator.

May we show love, gratitude and loyalty to our Loving Creator, Savior and Sustainer.

May these readings bring us closer to God and allow us to meet the conditions for the Holy Spirit to enter and sanctify us, and ultimately remain within us permanently. Amen

01-07-2024, H.V.

appendix 03.

Additional Bible Texts for the 40 days.

For those who wish to go deeper, here are some verses of the many that are in the living word about, The Creator God and His Sabbath, the mark of the beast, the three angel's message, the fourth angel's message and who will win the final conflict in this last battle.

Genesis 1-2:1-4

Exodus 20:3-17

Nehemiah 9:6

Isaiah 37:16

Isaiah 45:7; 58:13-14; 66:2

Daniel 7:25-27

Daniel 11:40-45

Daniel 12:1-3

Psalms 1

Psalms 8:3-8; 33:14; 139:13

Proverbs 3:19

Hosea 2

Amos 4:13

Job 5:10; 26:7; 33:14-16; 38:31-33

Deut. 5:7-21

Ezequiel 20:19-20

Isaiah 58:13-14

Luke 13:10-17

Revelation 4:11

Revelation 11:18; 13:16-18

Revelation 14: 6-12

Revelation 17-19

Revelation 20:4

Additional Study.

We will also add other complementary verses for the reader's further study.

We recommend every reader to **search the word of the Eternal, the Bible, and see for himself**, what the Eternal God is saying, at this time, to His people. Blessings and peace.

John 14:27	Psalms 53: 1-4	Proverbs 15:9
2 Corinthians 4:18	Luke 19: 43-44	Matthew 7:13
Psalms 4:4-8	Matthew 22: 23-32	Proverbs 22:3
Micah 2:1	Matthew 3:7-10	Ruth 1:16-22
Proverbs 27:20	Matthew 16: 6-12	Acts 9: 36-42
Proverbs 6: 12-13	Acts 4:1-3	Psalms 1: 4-6
Ecclesiastes 9: 7-10	Romans 11:3	Psalms 138:6
Jeremiah 17:19	Matthew 23:37	Luke 12:58
Proverbs 3: 5-6	Luke 2: 15-21	Isaiah 1:18
Matthew 12:50	Daniel 2: 42-45	Daniel 4:3
1 Corinthians 2:12-14	Isaiah 1: 2-20	Jeremiah 17:10
Romans 13: 1-7	Job 12:7	
Psalms 22:28	Luke 16: 1-13	
Deuteronomy 28:7	Matthew 10:32	
Genesis 4	Psalms 37:3	
Genesis 1-2	Isaiah 40:31	
Romans 8: 28-39	Galatians 6:9-11	
Daniel 12:1	John 16:33	
2 Corinthians 5:10	Hebrews 12:2	
Matthew 13: 39-43	Matthew 20: 18-19	
Exodus 3: 15-15	Habakkuk 2.4	
Isaiah 54:17	Romans 4: 9-16	
John 10:27-28	Acts 1:9-11	
1 Samuel 2:30	Revelation 1:6-8	
Jeremiah 17: 10-11	Jeremiah 50:36	
1 Peter 3:12	2 Corinthians 11:14	
Luke 24:35	Ephesians 6:11	
John 14:16-18	John 14:27	
Acts 4: 11-14	Revelation 14:7	
Psalms 34:8	Psalms 37:4	
Matthew 16: 26-28	Hebrew 12:11	
Matthew 24	Luke 19:12-28	
2 Corinthians 4.18	Matthew 13:45-46	

appendix 04.

The 7 Ways to Fall

1. FORCE

Introduction: “Force, but it was made known to me that this will not be able to control or dominate a firm conscience and decision for Christ Jesus.”

Amplification: “‘Self’ desires to take by force or cunning that which does not belong to him or is not lawful. ‘Self’ makes the one who carries it feel superior to all, and even believes that he is superior to Me. ‘Self’ verbally and physically mistreats his neighbor and does not change because, for him, everything must be done as he says and not as I say. Mortal satanic deception.”

2. SENTIMENTALISM

Introduction: “The second of these, sentimentalism, will be greatly tested in all its energetic power, but an unreserved trust in Christ Jesus is what will guarantee victory.”

Amplification: “‘Self’ believes himself to be a victim and plays on that side until he is confronted and exposed. And then he changes to victimizer, where everyone is to blame for him being so. This deadly spell lives on in him [whose] ‘self’ is blossomed. Cunning game of the enemy since evil was found in him, in heaven.”

3. COMPLACENCY

Introduction: “This in favor of the common good will be a wide door for destruction, but we must not consent to it, we must exercise freedom of conscience under an ‘it is written’ and thus we will be able to conquer.”

Amplification: “‘Self’ lives to please himself and to put [to] last the needs of his neighbor. The living ‘self’ is never satisfied; he always wants more, even if he does not need it. His trophies are both internal and external: his intellect, to believe himself superior in his rhetoric, [his] ideas, solutions and acts. Him against everyone, but no one against him. Subtle deadly poison that the enemy inserts in the man who is not contrite of heart. The complacency of superiority, in every sense, before others is a reflection that the evil one enthrones that mind and that heart.”

4. PRIDE

Introduction: “The fourth of these, pride, this is so subtle and yet so obvious, but disguised as self-convenience, and qualified as valid in our understanding, will be [the] ruin and close the real door of salvation. Only a total humiliation to God will give us victory in Him.”

Amplification: “Pride is the ‘self’ that lives to exalt itself. Proud to have the best, to draw attention to himself among all. He dresses to be seen, combs his hair to be admired, flaunts his superiority and commands everyone while he deserves to be idle with his active thought focused on what he imagines, on what he thinks he needs, to continue to climb in position and status. This, almost imperceptible satanic deception, is lethally deadly to the one who carries it and also to those who flatter him.”

5. SLANDER

Introduction: “The fifth of these, which was spoken to me, was slander, this is death to him who practices it, and although his deadly sword desires to be thrust before his adversary, it pierces only the heart of him who bears it. ‘Resist the devil,’ I was told, ‘and from you he will flee, and touch not the unclean thing’. There will be afflictions, but be of good cheer, for I have overcome the world. Pray to the God of the harvest to gather you into His barn.”

Amplification: “‘Self’ lives slandering everything and everyone, for, in his believed morbid imagination, he is not happy because of others. He is not complete, and blames everyone for this. Everything is others’ fault and never his own. If he falls, he looks to his sides and, if someone saw him, it is already [that someone’s] fault because, according to him, he was distracted by seeing him and fell. In short, the slanderer will never believe that he is to blame [that the fault is] his own, but that the fault is always someone else’s. If he does not agree with what someone else says, then it is a lie. He feels alluded to by everything and everyone. He lives his life excusing his wrongdoing. [The] laziness and his parasitic way of living is characteristic of this person and of this quality.”

6. PROCRASTINATION

Introduction: “The sixth of these that I was told was procrastination, a subtle action but a great weapon of destruction. This is a way of life that attacks human thinking and benumbs it. It benumbs the thought and

delays the action of duty to fulfill the heavenly [command]. It is so deadly subtle that it gives the illusion that the earthly is far more important than the heavenly, that is, that which is perishable is more important than that which will endure forever. Pray, pray without ceasing, fast and seek the face of Christ Jesus so that you may overcome this weapon of procrastination.”

Amplification: “Self’ lives by procrastination. Today I cannot because of this, tomorrow I cannot because of that. The day after, because of this other, in short. The essential is always last and the inventive first. In the list of the primordial he always puts on top, and among them, his complacency; and he never completes the mandatory. Details please him so much that he postpones duties to the point that, if he fails, it is because of being so detailed. For his own form of procrastination, everything must be as he imagines, wants and desires in order to advance. And, if this is not so, it is everyone’s fault; including Mine. And, therefore, he does not advance. The procrastinating ‘self’ criticizes the one who strive, who every day, with intense eagerness, struggles to complete his daily work. He labels him as extremist, fanatic and abusive. The procrastinating ‘self’ is a detractor, criticizing everything that does not agree with his way of seeing, acting and thinking. This attitude, horrendously sinful, of believing that his way of being is the law for others, is an evil instigation of perdition.”

7. SENSUALITY

Introduction: “The seventh, I was told was, sensuality. ‘My people perished for lack of knowledge.’ This unrestrained act, with illicit actions within marriage, is put, even, in the first place, before the duty of fulfilling [the divine command]. To such I now say: ‘You eat and drink and feast, but the days will come when the Bridegroom will not be there and it will be a time of fasting and prayer because the roaring lion is around your houses. And these have been asked to be greatly shaken, and so shall it be done. But ask the God of the harvest to keep you safe in His barn. Therefore, be zealous and repent, for affliction will come, and who will be able to stand?’ At that moment He finished by saying to me, ‘Ezekiel 20.’”

Amplification: “The seventh, and last, is sensuality. The ‘self’ of sensuality is living in the internal and external ‘self’ constantly. This animalized carnality is nothing more than the sinful perversion of the one who lets the enemy of GOD and man denigrate him to the point of making him irrational. The ‘self’ of sensuality lives in his mental pleasures, seeking

every opportunity to externalize them in his own complacency. By indulging in this, he damages his hypothalamus and frontal lobe. His cerebellum lives numb; as when marihuana invades the bloodstream or when methadone is ingested [introduced] into the body. [Just as] the one who lives fighting is addicted to adrenaline in his blood, the sensual one is addicted to testosterone by his carelessness, in intemperance in sleeping, eating, and all kinds of intemperance. The 'self' of sensuality has led human beings to behave worse than animals, for animals have no reasoning, and human beings do. An animal mates with the opposite sex for procreation, at the time appointed for this; but the human being who lives for 'self', in sensuality, mates with the same sex out of depravity, for this violates the natural course of procreation. And others, though with the opposite sex, that is, male and female, practice animalized acts to feel good. They are also in displeasure before Me. These, those who practice these perversions, will not inherit eternal life. For this reason, the enemy of souls animalizes them, so that like this, in this state of carnal ecstasy, no spirituality can prevail and, like this, create in him eternal death."

Testimony: 03-12-2019 (Introduction)
 Testimony: 09-13-2022 (Amplification)

The 10 Forms of Anathemas (Summary)

1. Self.
2. Self-sufficiency.
3. Love for the children more than for Him.
4. Absolute and total co-dependence on husband or wife, instead of these being only for Him.
5. Attachment to material possessions.
6. Monetary attachment.
7. Sinful desires, covered, subtle and open
8. My own ideas.
9. Morbid sensual disorders caressed.
10. Subtle excuses, to excuse disobeying GOD.

Testimony: 09-14-2020 #2.

acknowledgement.

Blessed be the ETERNAL God, our Creator, Sustainer and Redeemer for His great mercies to each of His children in this hour. All glory and honor be forever to Him. Amen.

